

# A

# Numerical Techniques for Maximization

Many of the procedures discussed in this volume require maximizing the log likelihood or partial log likelihood function. For many models, it is impossible to perform this maximization analytically, so, numerical methods must be employed. In this appendix, we shall summarize some techniques which can be used in both univariate and multivariate cases. The reader is referred to a text on statistical computing, such as Thisted (1988), for a more detailed discussion of these techniques.

## A.1 Univariate Methods

Suppose we wish to find the value  $x$  which maximizes a function  $f(\cdot)$  of a single variable. Under some mild regularity conditions,  $x$  maximizes  $f$  if the score equation  $f'(x)$  equals 0 and  $f''(x) < 0$ . We present three numerical methods which attempt to find the maximum of  $f(\cdot)$  by solving the score equation. Some care must be taken when using these routines because they do not ensure that the second derivative of  $f$  is negative at the solution we find.

The first technique is the bisection method. Here, the algorithm starts with two initial values,  $x_L$  and  $x_U$ , which bracket the root of  $f'(x) = 0$ , that is,  $f'(x_L) \cdot f'(x_U) < 0$ . A new guess at the root is taken to be the

midpoint of the interval  $(x_L, x_U)$ , namely,  $x_N = (x_L + x_U)/2$ . If  $f'(x_L)$  and  $f'(x_N)$  have the same sign,  $x_L$  is replaced by  $x_N$ , otherwise  $x_U$  is replaced by  $x_N$ . In either case, the algorithm continues with the new values of  $x_L$  and  $x_U$  until the desired accuracy is achieved. At each step, the length of the interval  $(x_U - x_L)$  is a measure of the largest possible difference between our updated guess at the root of  $f'(\cdot)$  and the actual value of the root.

A second method, of use when one has good initial starting values and a complicated second derivative of  $f(\cdot)$ , is the secant method or *regula falsi*. Again, we start with two initial guesses at the root,  $x_0$  and  $x_1$ . These guesses need not bracket the root. After  $i$  steps of the algorithm, the new guess at the root of  $f'(x)$  is given by

$$x_{i+1} = x_i - f'(x_i)(x_i - x_{i-1})/[f'(x_i) - f'(x_{i-1})]. \quad (\text{A.1})$$

Iterations continue until convergence. Typical stopping criteria are

$$|x_{i+1} - x_i| < \gamma, |f'(x_{i+1})| < \gamma$$

or

$$|(x_{i+1} - x_i)/x_i| < \gamma,$$

where  $\gamma$  is some small number.

The third method is the Newton–Raphson technique. Here, a single initial guess,  $x_0$ , of the root is made. After  $i$  steps of the algorithm, the updated guess is given by

$$x_{i+1} = x_i - f'(x_i)/f''(x_i). \quad (\text{A.2})$$

Again, the iterative procedure continues until the desired level of accuracy is met. Compared to the secant method, this technique has the advantage of requiring a single starting value, and convergence is quicker than the secant method when the starting values are good. Both the secant and Newton–Raphson techniques may fail to converge when the starting values are not close to the maximum.

#### EXAMPLE A.1

Suppose we have the following 10 uncensored observations from a Weibull model with scale parameter  $\lambda = 1$  and shape parameter  $\alpha$ , that is,  $b(t) = \alpha t^{\alpha-1} e^{-t^\alpha}$ .

Data: 2.57, 0.58, 0.82, 1.02, 0.78, 0.46, 1.04, 0.43, 0.69, 1.37

To find the maximum likelihood estimator of  $\alpha$ , we need to maximize the log likelihood  $f(\alpha) = \ln L(\alpha) = n \ln(\alpha) + (\alpha - 1) \sum \ln(t_j) - \sum t_j^\alpha$ .

Here,  $f'(\alpha) = n/\alpha + \sum \ln(t_j) - \sum t_j^\alpha \ln(t_j)$ , and  $f''(\alpha) = -n/\alpha^2 - \sum t_j^\alpha [\ln(t_j)]^2$ .

Applying the bisection method with  $\alpha_L = 1.5$  and  $\alpha_U = 2$  and stopping the algorithm when  $|f'(\alpha)| < 0.01$ , we have the following values:

Step	$\alpha_L$	$\alpha_U$	$\alpha_N$	$f'(\alpha_L)$	$f'(\alpha_U)$	$f'(\alpha_N)$
1	1.5	2	1.75	1.798	-2.589	-0.387
2	1.5	1.75	1.625	1.798	-0.387	0.697
3	1.625	1.75	1.6875	0.697	-0.387	0.154
4	1.6875	1.75	1.71875	0.154	-0.387	-0.116
5	1.6875	1.71875	1.70313	0.154	-0.116	0.019
6	1.70313	1.71875	1.71094	0.019	-0.116	-0.049
7	1.70313	1.71094	1.70704	0.019	-0.049	-0.015
8	1.70313	1.70704	1.70509	0.019	-0.015	0.002

So, after eight steps the algorithm stops with  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.705$ .

For the secant method, we shall start the algorithm with  $\alpha_0 = 1$  and  $\alpha_1 = 1.5$ . The results are in the following table:

Step	$\alpha_{i-1}$	$\alpha_i$	$f'(\alpha_{i-1})$	$f'(\alpha_i)$	$\alpha_{i+1}$	$f'(\alpha_{i+1})$
1	1	1.5	7.065	1.798	1.671	0.300
2	1.5	1.671	1.798	0.300	1.705	0.004

Here, using the same stopping rule  $|f'(\alpha)| < 0.01$ , the algorithm stops after two steps with  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.705$ .

For the Newton–Raphson procedure, we use an initial value of  $\alpha_0 = 1.5$ . The results of the algorithm are in the following table.

$i$	$\alpha_{i-1}$	$f'(\alpha_{i-1})$	$f''(\alpha_{i-1})$	$\alpha_i$	$f'(\alpha_i)$
1	1.5	1.798	-8.947	1.701	0.038
2	1.701	0.038	-8.655	1.705	$2 \times 10^{-6}$

Again, using the same stopping rule  $|f'(\alpha)| < 0.01$ , the algorithm stops after two steps with  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.705$ . Notice the first step of the Newton–Raphson algorithm moves closer to the root than the secant method.

## A.2 Multivariate Methods

We present three methods to maximize a function of more than one variable. The first is the method of steepest ascent which requires only the vector of first derivatives of the function. This method is robust to the starting values used in the iterative scheme, but may require a large number of steps to converge to the maximum. The second is the multivariate extension of the Newton–Raphson method. This method, which requires both the first and second derivatives of the function,

converges quite rapidly when the starting values are close to the root, but may not converge when the starting values are poorly chosen. The third, called Marquardt's (1963) method, is a compromise between these two methods. It uses a blending constant which controls how closely the algorithm resembles either the method of steepest ascent or the Newton–Raphson method.

Some notation is needed before presenting the three methods. Let  $f(\mathbf{x})$  be a function of the  $p$ -dimensional vector  $\mathbf{x} = (x_1, \dots, x_p)^t$ . Let  $\mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x})$  be the  $p$ -vector of first order partial derivatives of  $f(\mathbf{x})$ , that is,

$$\mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x}) = [u_1(\mathbf{x}), \dots, u_p(\mathbf{x})]^t, \quad (\text{A.3})$$

where

$$u_j(\mathbf{x}) = \frac{\partial f(\mathbf{x})}{\partial x_j}, \quad j = 1, \dots, p.$$

Let  $\mathbf{H}(\mathbf{x})$  be the  $p \times p$  Hessian matrix of mixed second partial derivatives of  $f(\mathbf{x})$ , defined by

$$\mathbf{H}(\mathbf{x}) = (H_{ij}(\mathbf{x})), \quad i, j = 1, \dots, p \quad \text{where} \quad H_{ij}(\mathbf{x}) = \frac{\partial^2 f(\mathbf{x})}{\partial x_i \partial x_j}. \quad (\text{A.4})$$

The method of steepest ascent starts with an initial guess,  $\mathbf{x}_0$ , of the point which maximizes  $f(\mathbf{x})$ . At any point, the gradient vector  $\mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x})$  points the direction of steepest ascent of the function  $f(\mathbf{x})$ . The algorithm moves along this direction by an amount  $d$  to a new estimate of the maximum from the current estimate. The step size  $d$  is chosen to maximize the function in this direction, that is, we pick  $d$  to maximize  $f[\mathbf{x}_k + d\mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x}_k)]$ . This requires maximizing a function of a single variable, so that any of the techniques discussed earlier can be employed.

The updated guess at the point which maximizes  $f(\mathbf{x})$  is given by

$$\mathbf{x}_{k+1} = \mathbf{x}_k + d\mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x}_k). \quad (\text{A.5})$$

The second method is the Newton–Raphson method which, like the method of steepest ascent, starts with an initial guess at the point which maximizes  $f(\mathbf{x})$ . After  $k$  steps of the algorithm, the updated estimate of the point which maximizes  $f(\mathbf{x})$  is given by

$$\mathbf{x}_{k+1} = \mathbf{x}_k - \mathbf{H}(\mathbf{x}_k)^{-1}\mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x}_k). \quad (\text{A.6})$$

The Newton–Raphson algorithm converges quite rapidly when the initial guess is not too far from the maximum. When the initial guess is poor, the algorithm may move in the wrong direction or may take a step in the correct direction, but overshoot the root. The value of the function should be computed at each step to ensure that the algorithm is moving in the correct direction. If  $f(\mathbf{x}_k)$  is smaller than  $f(\mathbf{x}_{k+1})$ , one option is to cut the step size in half and try  $\mathbf{x}_{k+1} = \mathbf{x}_k - \mathbf{H}(\mathbf{x}_k)^{-1}\mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x}_k)/2$ . This procedure is used in SAS and BMDP in the Cox regression procedure.

The third method is Marquardt's (1963) compromise between the method of steepest ascent and the Newton–Raphson method. This

method uses a constant,  $\gamma$ , which blends the two methods together. When  $\gamma$  is zero, the method reduces to the Newton–Raphson method, and, as  $\gamma \rightarrow \infty$ , the method approaches the method of steepest ascent. Again, the method starts with an initial guess,  $\mathbf{x}_0$ . Let  $\mathbf{S}_k$  be the  $p \times p$  diagonal scaling matrix with diagonal element  $(|\mathbf{H}_{ii}(\mathbf{x}_k)|^{-1/2})$ . The updated estimate of the maximum is given by

$$\mathbf{x}_{k+1} = \mathbf{x}_k - \mathbf{S}_k(\mathbf{S}_k \mathbf{H}(\mathbf{x}_k) \mathbf{S}_k + \gamma \mathbf{I})^{-1} \mathbf{S}_k \mathbf{u}(\mathbf{x}_k),$$

where  $\mathbf{I}$  is the identity matrix. Typically, the algorithm is implemented with a small value of  $\gamma$  for the first iteration. If  $f(\mathbf{x}_1) < f(\mathbf{x}_0)$ , then, we are having difficulty approaching the maximum and the value of  $\gamma$  is increased until  $f(\mathbf{x}_1) > f(\mathbf{x}_0)$ . This procedure is iterated until convergence is attained. For the final step of the algorithm, a “Newton–Raphson” step with  $\gamma = 0$  is taken to ensure convergence.

In the multivariate maximization problem, there are several suggestions for declaring convergence of these algorithms. These include stopping when  $f(\mathbf{x}_{k+1}) - f(\mathbf{x}_k) < \epsilon$  (or  $|[f(\mathbf{x}_{k+1}) - f(\mathbf{x}_k)]/f(\mathbf{x}_k)| < \epsilon$ ); when  $\sum \mathbf{u}_j(\mathbf{x}_{k+1})^2 < \epsilon$  (or  $\max[|\mathbf{u}_1(\mathbf{x}_{k+1})|, \dots, |\mathbf{u}_p(\mathbf{x}_{k+1})|] < \epsilon$ ) or when  $\sum (x_{k+1,j} - x_{k,j})^2 < \epsilon$  (or  $\max[|x_{k+1,1} - x_{k,1}|, \dots, |x_{k+1,p} - x_{k,p}| < \epsilon$ ).

**EXAMPLE A.2**

We shall fit a two-parameter Weibull model with survival function  $S(t) = \exp(-\lambda t^\alpha)$  to the ten observations in Example A.2. Here the log likelihood function is given by

$$L(\lambda, \alpha) = n \ln \lambda + n \ln \alpha + (\alpha - 1) \sum \ln t_i - \lambda \sum t_i^\alpha.$$

The score vector  $\mathbf{u}(\lambda, \alpha)$  is expressed by

$$u_\lambda(\lambda, \alpha) = \frac{\partial L(\lambda, \alpha)}{\partial \lambda} = \frac{n}{\lambda} - \sum t_i^\alpha$$

$$u_\alpha(\lambda, \alpha) = \frac{\partial L(\lambda, \alpha)}{\partial \alpha} = \frac{n}{\alpha} + \sum \ln t_i - \lambda \sum t_i^\alpha \ln t_i$$

and the Hessian matrix is

$$\mathbf{H}(\lambda, \alpha) = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{n}{\lambda^2} & -\sum t_i^\alpha \ln t_i \\ -\sum t_i^\alpha \ln t_i & -\frac{n}{\alpha^2} - \lambda \sum t_i^\alpha (\ln t_i)^2 \end{pmatrix}$$

To apply the method of steepest ascent, we must find the value of  $d_k$  which maximizes  $L[(\lambda_k + d_k u_\lambda[\lambda_k, \alpha_k]), (\alpha_k + d_k u_\alpha[\lambda_k, \alpha_k])]$ . This needs to be done numerically and this example uses a Newton–Raphson algorithm. Convergence of the algorithm is declared when the maximum of  $|u_\lambda|$  and  $|u_\alpha|$  is less than 0.1. Starting with an initial guess of  $\alpha = 1$  and  $\lambda = 10/\sum t_i = 1.024$ , which leads to a log likelihood of  $-9.757$ , we have the following results:

<i>Step k</i>	$\lambda_k$	$\alpha_k$	$L(\lambda, \alpha)$	$u_\lambda$	$u_\alpha$	$d_k$
0	1.024	1.000	-9.757	0.001	7.035	0.098
1	1.025	1.693	-7.491	0.001	-1.80	0.089
2	0.865	1.694	-7.339	0.661	0.001	0.126
3	0.865	1.777	-7.311	0.000	-0.363	0.073
4	0.839	1.777	-7.307	0.121	0.000	0.128
5	0.839	1.792	-7.306	0.000	-0.072	0.007

Thus the method of steepest ascent yields maximum likelihood estimates of  $\hat{\lambda} = 0.839$  and  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.792$  after 5 iterations of the algorithm.

Applying the Newton–Raphson algorithm with the same starting values and convergence criterion yields

<i>Step k</i>	$\lambda_k$	$\alpha_k$	$u_\lambda$	$u_\alpha$	$H_{\lambda\lambda}$	$H_{\alpha\alpha}$	$H_{\alpha\lambda}$
0	1.024	1.000	0.001	7.035	-9.537	-13.449	-1.270
1	0.954	1.530	-0.471	1.684	-10.987	-8.657	-3.34
2	0.838	1.769	0.035	0.181	-14.223	-7.783	-1.220
3	0.832	1.796	-0.001	0.001	-14.431	-7.750	-4.539

This method yields maximum likelihood estimates of  $\hat{\lambda} = 0.832$  and  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.796$  after three iterations.

Using  $\gamma = 0.5$  in Marquardt's method yields

<i>Step k</i>	$\lambda_k$	$\alpha_k$	$u_\lambda$	$u_\alpha$	$H_{\lambda\lambda}$	$H_{\alpha\alpha}$	$H_{\alpha\lambda}$
0	1.024	1.000	0.001	7.035	-9.537	-13.449	-1.270
1	0.993	1.351	-0.357	3.189	-10.136	-9.534	-2.565
2	0.930	1.585	-0.394	1.295	-11.557	-8.424	-3.599
3	0.883	1.701	-0.275	0.523	-12.813	-8.049	-4.176
4	0.858	1.753	-0.162	0.218	-13.591	-7.891	-4.453
5	0.845	1.777	-0.087	0.094	-14.013	-7.817	-4.581

Here, the algorithm converges in five steps to estimates of  $\hat{\lambda} = 0.845$  and  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.777$ .

# B

# Large-Sample Tests Based on Likelihood Theory

---

Many of the test procedures used in survival analysis are based on the asymptotic properties of the likelihood or the partial likelihood. These test procedures are based on either the maximized likelihood itself (likelihood ratio tests), on the estimators standardized by use of the information matrix (Wald tests), or on the first derivatives of the log likelihood (score tests). In this appendix, we will review how these tests are constructed. See Chapter 9 of Cox and Hinkley (1974) for a more detailed reference.

Let  $\mathbf{Y}$  denote the data and  $\boldsymbol{\theta} = (\theta_1, \dots, \theta_p)$  be the parameter vector. Let  $L(\boldsymbol{\theta} : \mathbf{Y})$  denote either the likelihood or partial likelihood function. The maximum likelihood estimator of  $\boldsymbol{\theta}$  is the function of the data which maximizes the likelihood, that is,  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(\mathbf{Y}) = \hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$  is the value of  $\boldsymbol{\theta}$  which maximizes  $L(\boldsymbol{\theta} : \mathbf{Y})$  or, equivalently, maximizes  $\log L(\boldsymbol{\theta} : \mathbf{Y})$ .

Associated with the likelihood function is the efficient score vector  $\mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = [U_1(\boldsymbol{\theta}), \dots, U_p(\boldsymbol{\theta})]$  defined by

$$U_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{\delta}{\delta\theta_j} \ln L(\boldsymbol{\theta} : \mathbf{Y}). \quad (\text{B.1})$$

In most regular cases, the maximum likelihood estimator is the solution to the equation  $\mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{0}$ . The efficient score vector has the property

that its expected value is zero when the expectation is taken with respect to the true value of  $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ .

A second key quantity in large-sample likelihood theory is the Fisher information matrix defined by

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{i}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= E_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}[\mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta})' \mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta})] = E_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \left[ -\frac{\delta}{\delta \boldsymbol{\theta}} \mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \right] \\ &= \left\{ -E_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \left[ \frac{\delta^2}{\delta \theta_j \delta \theta_k} \ln L(\boldsymbol{\theta} : \mathbf{Y}) \right] \right\}, \quad j = 1, \dots, p, \quad k = 1, \dots, p. \end{aligned} \quad (\text{B.2})$$

Computation of the expectation in (B.2) is very difficult in most applications of likelihood theory, so a consistent estimator of  $\mathbf{i}$  is used. This estimator is the observed information,  $\mathbf{I}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ , whose  $(j, k)$ th element is given by

$$I_{j,k}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = -\frac{\delta^2 \ln L(\boldsymbol{\theta} : \mathbf{Y})}{\delta \theta_j \delta \theta_k}, \quad j, k = 1, \dots, p. \quad (\text{B.3})$$

The first set of tests based on the likelihood are for the simple null hypothesis,  $H_o : \boldsymbol{\theta} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_o$ . The first test is the *likelihood ratio test* based on the statistic

$$\chi_{\text{LR}}^2 = -2[\ln L(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o : \mathbf{Y}) - \ln L(\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} : \mathbf{Y})] \quad (\text{B.4})$$

This statistic has an asymptotic chi-squared distribution with  $p$  degrees of freedom under the null hypothesis.

A second test, called the *Wald test*, is based on the large-sample distribution of the maximum likelihood estimator. For large samples,  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$  has a multivariate normal distribution with mean  $\boldsymbol{\theta}$  and covariance matrix  $\mathbf{i}^{-1}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$  so the quadratic form  $(\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_o) \mathbf{i}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}) (\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_o)'$  has a chi-squared distribution with  $p$  degrees of freedom for large samples. Using the observed information as an estimator of the Fisher information, the Wald statistic is expressed as

$$\chi_{\text{W}}^2 = (\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_o) \mathbf{I}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}) (\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_o)' \quad (\text{B.5})$$

which has a chi-squared distribution with  $p$  degrees of freedom for large samples when  $H_o$  is true.

The third test, called the *score or Rao test*, is based on the efficient score statistics. When  $\boldsymbol{\theta} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_o$ , the score vector  $\mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o)$  has a large-sample multivariate normal distribution with mean  $\mathbf{0}$  and covariance matrix  $\mathbf{i}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o)$ . This leads to a test statistic given by

$$\chi_{\text{S}}^2 = \mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o) \mathbf{i}^{-1}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o) \mathbf{U}'(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o).$$

As for the Wald test, the Fisher information is replaced in most applications by the observed information, so the test statistic is given by

$$\chi_{\text{S}}^2 = \mathbf{U}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o) \mathbf{I}^{-1}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o) \mathbf{U}'(\boldsymbol{\theta}_o). \quad (\text{B.6})$$

Again, this statistic has an asymptotic chi-squared distribution with  $p$  degrees of freedom when  $H_o$  is true. The score test has an advantage in



many applications in that the maximum likelihood estimates need not be calculated.

**EXAMPLE B.1**

Suppose we have a censored sample of size  $n$  from an exponential population with hazard rate  $\lambda$ . We wish to test the hypothesis that  $\lambda = 1$ . Let  $(T_i, \delta_i)$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, n$ , so that the likelihood,  $L(\lambda; (T_i, \delta_i), i = 1, \dots, n)$ , is given by  $\prod_{i=1}^n \lambda^{\delta_i} e^{-\lambda T_i} = \lambda^D e^{-\lambda S}$  where  $D = \sum_{i=1}^n \delta_i$  is the observed number of deaths and  $S = \sum_{i=1}^n T_i$  is the total time on test (see Section 3.5). Thus,

$$\ln L(\lambda) = D \ln \lambda - \lambda S, \quad (\text{B.7})$$

$$U(\lambda) = \frac{d}{d\lambda} \ln L(\lambda) = \frac{D}{\lambda} - S, \quad (\text{B.8})$$

and

$$I(\lambda) = -\frac{d^2}{d\lambda^2} \ln L(\lambda) = \frac{D}{\lambda^2}. \quad (\text{B.9})$$

Solving B.8 for  $\lambda$  gives us the maximum likelihood estimator,  $\hat{\lambda} = D/S$ . Using these statistics,

$$\chi_S^2 = \left( \frac{D}{1} - S \right)^2 \cdot \left( \frac{1^2}{D} \right) = \frac{(D - S)^2}{D},$$

$$\chi_W^2 = \left( \frac{D}{S} - 1 \right)^2 \cdot \frac{D}{(D/S)^2} = \frac{(D - S)^2}{D}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \chi_{LR}^2 &= -2\{(D \ln 1 - 1 \cdot S) - [D \ln(D/S) - (D/S) \cdot S]\} \\ &= 2[S - D + D \ln(D/S)] \end{aligned}$$

In this case, note that the Wald and Rao tests are identical. All three of these statistics have asymptotic chi-squared distributions with one degree of freedom.

All three test statistics can be used to test composite hypotheses. Suppose the parameter vector  $\theta$  is divided into two vectors  $\psi$  and  $\phi$  of lengths  $p_1$ , and  $p_2$ , respectively. We would like to test the hypothesis  $H_0 : \psi = \psi_0$ . Here  $\phi$  is a nuisance parameter. Let  $\hat{\phi}(\psi_0)$  be the maximum likelihood estimates of  $\phi$  obtained by maximizing the likelihood with respect to  $\phi$ , with  $\psi$  fixed at  $\psi_0$ . That is,  $\hat{\phi}(\psi_0)$  maximizes  $\ln L[(\psi_0, \phi) : \mathbf{Y}]$  with respect to  $\phi$ . We also partition the information matrix  $\mathbf{I}$  into

$$\mathbf{I} = \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{\psi\psi} & \mathbf{I}_{\psi\phi} \\ \mathbf{I}_{\phi\psi} & \mathbf{I}_{\phi\phi} \end{pmatrix}, \quad (\text{B.10})$$

where  $\mathbf{I}_{\psi\psi}$  is of dimension  $p_1 \times p_1$ ,  $\mathbf{I}_{\phi\phi}$  is of dimension  $p_2 \times p_2$ ,  $\mathbf{I}_{\psi\phi}$  is  $p_1 \times p_2$ , and  $\mathbf{I}_{\phi\psi} = \mathbf{I}_{\psi\phi}'$ . Notice that a partitioned information matrix

has an inverse which is also a partitioned matrix with

$$\mathbf{I}^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{I}^{\psi\psi} & \mathbf{I}^{\psi\phi} \\ \mathbf{I}^{\phi\psi} & \mathbf{I}^{\phi\phi} \end{pmatrix}, \quad (\text{B.11})$$

With these refinements, the three statistics for testing  $H_o : \boldsymbol{\psi} = \boldsymbol{\psi}_o$  are given by  
Likelihood ratio test:

$$\chi_{LR}^2 = -2\{\ln L(\boldsymbol{\psi}_o, \hat{\boldsymbol{\phi}}(\boldsymbol{\psi}_o) : \mathbf{Y}) - \ln L(\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} : \mathbf{Y})\}, \quad (\text{B.12})$$

Wald test:

$$\chi_W^2 = (\hat{\boldsymbol{\psi}} - \boldsymbol{\psi}_o)[\mathbf{I}^{\psi\psi}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\psi}}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\phi}})]^{-1}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\psi}} - \boldsymbol{\psi}_o)^t, \quad (\text{B.13})$$

and score test:

$$\chi_S^2 = \mathbf{U}_\psi[\boldsymbol{\psi}_o, \hat{\boldsymbol{\phi}}(\boldsymbol{\psi}_o)][\mathbf{I}^{\psi\psi}(\boldsymbol{\psi}_o, \hat{\boldsymbol{\phi}}(\boldsymbol{\psi}_o))]\mathbf{U}^t[\boldsymbol{\psi}_o, \hat{\boldsymbol{\phi}}(\boldsymbol{\psi}_o)]. \quad (\text{B.14})$$

All three statistics have an asymptotic chi-squared distribution with  $p_1$  degrees of freedom when the null hypothesis is true.

### EXAMPLE B.2

Consider the problem of comparing two treatments, where the time to event in each group has an exponential distribution. For population one, we assume that the hazard rate is  $\lambda$  whereas for population two, we assume that the hazard rate is  $\lambda\beta$ . We shall test  $H_o : \beta = 1$  treating  $\lambda$  as a nuisance parameter. The likelihood function is given by

$$L(\lambda, \beta) : D_1, D_2, S_1, S_2] = \lambda^{D_1+D_2} \beta^{D_2} \exp(-\lambda S_1 - \lambda\beta S_2) \quad (\text{B.15})$$

where  $D_i$  is the number of events and  $S_i$  is the total time on test in the  $i$ th sample,  $i = 1, 2$ . From (B.15),

$$\ln L(\beta, \lambda) = (D_1 + D_2) \ln \lambda + D_2 \ln \beta - \lambda S_1 - \lambda\beta S_2, \quad (\text{B.16})$$

$$U_\beta(\beta, \lambda) = \frac{\delta}{\delta\beta} \ln L(\beta, \lambda) = \frac{D_2}{\beta} - \lambda S_2, \quad (\text{B.17})$$

$$U_\lambda(\beta, \lambda) = \frac{\delta}{\delta\lambda} \ln L(\beta, \lambda) = \frac{D_1 + D_2}{\lambda} - S_1 - \beta S_2, \quad (\text{B.18})$$

$$I_{\beta\beta}(\beta, \lambda) = -\frac{\delta^2 \ln L(\beta, \lambda)}{\delta\beta^2} = \frac{D_2}{\beta^2}, \quad (\text{B.19})$$

$$I_{\lambda\lambda}(\beta, \lambda) = -\frac{\delta^2 \ln L(\beta, \lambda)}{\delta\lambda^2} = \frac{D_1 + D_2}{\lambda^2}, \quad (\text{B.20})$$

and

$$I_{\beta\lambda} = -\frac{\delta^2 \ln L(\beta, \lambda)}{\delta\lambda\delta\beta} = S_2. \quad (\text{B.21})$$

Solving the system of equations  $U_\beta(\beta, \lambda) = 0$ ,  $U_\lambda(\beta, \lambda) = 0$  yields the global maximum likelihood estimators  $\hat{\beta} = S_1 D_2 / (S_2 D_1)$  and  $\hat{\lambda} = D_1 / S_1$ .

Solving  $U_\lambda(\beta, \lambda) = 0$ , for  $\beta$  fixed at its value under  $H_0$ , yields  $\hat{\lambda}(\beta = 1)$ , denoted by  $\hat{\lambda}(1) = (D_1 + D_2)/(S_1 + S_2)$ . Thus, we have from B.12 a likelihood ratio test statistic of

$$\begin{aligned}\chi_{LR}^2 &= -2\{(D_1 + D_2)\ln[\hat{\lambda}(1)] - \hat{\lambda}(1)(S_1 + S_2) \\ &\quad - [(D_1 + D_2)\ln[\hat{\lambda}] + D_2\ln[\hat{\beta}] - \hat{\lambda}S_1 - \hat{\lambda}\hat{\beta}S_2]\}. \\ &= 2D_1 \ln \left[ \frac{D_1(S_1 + S_2)}{S_1(D_1 + D_2)} \right] + 2D_2 \ln \left[ \frac{D_2(S_1 + S_2)}{S_2(D_1 + D_2)} \right].\end{aligned}$$

From B.19–B.21,

$$I^{\beta\beta}(\beta, \lambda) = \frac{\beta^2(D_1 + D_2)}{[D_2(D_1 + D_2) - (\lambda\beta S_2)^2]}$$

so, the Wald test is given by

$$\begin{aligned}\chi_W^2 &= (\hat{\beta} - 1)^2 \left\{ \frac{\hat{\beta}^2(D_1 + D_2)}{[D_2(D_1 + D_2) - (\hat{\lambda}\hat{\beta}S_2)^2]} \right\}^{-1} \\ &= \frac{D_1^2(S_1D_2 - S_2D_1)^2}{D_2S_1^2(D_1 + D_2)}\end{aligned}$$

The score test is given by

$$\begin{aligned}\chi_S^2 &= (D_2 - \hat{\lambda}(1)S_2)^2 \frac{(D_1 + D_2)}{[D_2(D_1 + D_2) - (\hat{\lambda}(1)S_2)^2]} \\ &= \frac{[D_2(S_1 + S_2) - (D_1 + D_2)S_2]^2}{D_2(S_1 + S_2)^2 - (D_1 + D_2)S_1^2}\end{aligned}$$

If, for example,  $D_1 = 10$ ,  $D_2 = 12$ ,  $S_1 = 25$ , and  $S_2 = 27$ , then  $\chi_{LR}^2 = 0.0607$ ,  $\chi_W^2 = 0.0545$  and  $\chi_S^2 = 0.0448$ , all nonsignificant when compared to a chi-square with one degree of freedom.

---

**C**

---

# **Statistical Tables**



**TABLE C.2**  
*Upper Percentiles of a Chi-Square Distribution*

<i>Degrees of Freedom</i>	<i>Upper Percentile</i>				
	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.05</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>0.005</i>	<i>0.001</i>
1	2.70554	3.84146	6.63489	7.87940	10.82736
2	4.60518	5.99148	9.21035	10.59653	13.81500
3	6.25139	7.81472	11.34488	12.83807	16.26596
4	7.77943	9.48773	13.27670	14.86017	18.46623
5	9.23635	11.07048	15.08632	16.74965	20.51465
6	10.64464	12.59158	16.81187	18.54751	22.45748
7	12.01703	14.06713	18.47532	20.27774	24.32130
8	13.36156	15.50731	20.09016	21.95486	26.12393
9	14.68366	16.91896	21.66605	23.58927	27.87673
10	15.98717	18.30703	23.20929	25.18805	29.58789
11	17.27501	19.67515	24.72502	26.75686	31.26351
12	18.54934	21.02606	26.21696	28.29966	32.90923
13	19.81193	22.36203	27.68818	29.81932	34.52737
14	21.06414	23.68478	29.14116	31.31943	36.12387
15	22.30712	24.99580	30.57795	32.80149	37.69777
16	23.54182	26.29622	31.99986	34.26705	39.25178
17	24.76903	27.58710	33.40872	35.71838	40.79111
18	25.98942	28.86932	34.80524	37.15639	42.31195
19	27.20356	30.14351	36.19077	38.58212	43.81936
20	28.41197	31.41042	37.56627	39.99686	45.31422
21	29.61509	32.67056	38.93223	41.40094	46.79627
22	30.81329	33.92446	40.28945	42.79566	48.26762
23	32.00689	35.17246	41.63833	44.18139	49.72764
24	33.19624	36.41503	42.97978	45.55836	51.17897
25	34.38158	37.65249	44.31401	46.92797	52.61874
26	35.56316	38.88513	45.64164	48.28978	54.05114
27	36.74123	40.11327	46.96284	49.64504	55.47508
28	37.91591	41.33715	48.27817	50.99356	56.89176
29	39.08748	42.55695	49.58783	52.33550	58.30064
30	40.25602	43.77295	50.89218	53.67187	59.70221
31	41.42175	44.98534	52.19135	55.00248	61.09799
32	42.58473	46.19424	53.48566	56.32799	62.48728
33	43.74518	47.39990	54.77545	57.64831	63.86936
34	44.90316	48.60236	56.06085	58.96371	65.24710
35	46.05877	49.80183	57.34199	60.27459	66.61917
36	47.21217	50.99848	58.61915	61.58107	67.98495
37	48.36339	52.19229	59.89256	62.88317	69.34759
38	49.51258	53.38351	61.16202	64.18123	70.70393
39	50.65978	54.57224	62.42809	65.47532	72.05504

(continued)

**TABLE C.2**  
(continued)

<i>Degrees of Freedom</i>	<i>Upper Percentile</i>				
	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.05</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>0.005</i>	<i>0.001</i>
40	51.80504	55.75849	63.69077	66.76605	73.40290
41	52.94850	56.94240	64.94998	68.05263	74.74412
42	54.09019	58.12403	66.20629	69.33604	76.08420
43	55.23018	59.30352	67.45929	70.61573	77.41841
44	56.36852	60.48090	68.70964	71.89234	78.74870
45	57.50529	61.65622	69.95690	73.16604	80.07755
46	58.64053	62.82961	71.20150	74.43671	81.39979
47	59.77429	64.00113	72.44317	75.70385	82.71984
48	60.90661	65.17076	73.68256	76.96892	84.03680
49	62.03753	66.33865	74.91939	78.23055	85.34987
50	63.16711	67.50481	76.15380	79.48984	86.66031
51	64.29539	68.66932	77.38601	80.74645	87.96700
52	65.42242	69.83216	78.61563	82.00062	89.27187
53	66.54818	70.99343	79.84336	83.25251	90.57257
54	67.67277	72.15321	81.06878	84.50176	91.87140
55	68.79621	73.31148	82.29198	85.74906	93.16708
56	69.91852	74.46829	83.51355	86.99398	94.46187
57	71.03970	75.62372	84.73265	88.23656	95.74998
58	72.15983	76.77778	85.95015	89.47699	97.03806
59	73.27891	77.93049	87.16583	90.71533	98.32425
60	74.39700	79.08195	88.37943	91.95181	99.60783
61	75.51409	80.23209	89.59122	93.18622	100.88685
62	76.63020	81.38098	90.80150	94.41853	102.16522
63	77.74539	82.52872	92.00989	95.64919	103.44210
64	78.85965	83.67524	93.21670	96.87794	104.71685
65	79.97299	84.82064	94.42200	98.10492	105.98766
66	81.08547	85.96494	95.62559	99.33027	107.25660
67	82.19711	87.10804	96.82768	100.55377	108.52505
68	83.30788	88.25017	98.02832	101.77574	109.79265
69	84.41787	89.39119	99.22741	102.99614	111.05540
70	85.52704	90.53126	100.42505	104.21477	112.31669
71	86.63543	91.67026	101.62144	105.43228	113.57693
72	87.74306	92.80827	102.81634	106.64732	114.83388
73	88.84994	93.94533	104.00977	107.86186	116.09165
74	89.95605	95.08146	105.20193	109.07417	117.34687
75	91.06145	96.21666	106.39285	110.28543	118.59895
76	92.16615	97.35097	107.58244	111.49537	119.85018
77	93.27017	98.48438	108.77089	112.70374	121.10075
78	94.37351	99.61696	109.95822	113.91069	122.34713
79	95.47617	100.74861	111.14403	115.11631	123.59471
80	96.57820	101.87947	112.32879	116.32093	124.83890

**TABLE C.3a**  
*Confidence Coefficients  $c_{10}(a_L, a_U)$  for 90% EP Confidence Bands*

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.18	0.20
0.10	2.4547	2.3049	2.1947	2.1054						
0.12	2.4907	2.3521	2.2497	2.1654	2.0933					
0.14	2.5198	2.3901	2.2942	2.2147	2.1458	2.0849				
0.16	2.5441	2.4217	2.3313	2.2561	2.1905	2.1318	2.0788			
0.18	2.5650	2.4486	2.3630	2.2917	2.2291	2.1728	2.1214	2.0742		
0.20	2.5833	2.4721	2.3906	2.3227	2.2630	2.2090	2.1594	2.1134	2.0706	
0.22	2.5997	2.4929	2.4150	2.3501	2.2930	2.2412	2.1934	2.1489	2.1071	2.0677
0.24	2.6144	2.5116	2.4368	2.3747	2.3200	2.2703	2.2242	2.1811	2.1405	2.1019
0.26	2.6278	2.5286	2.4567	2.3970	2.3445	2.2967	2.2523	2.2107	2.1712	2.1336
0.28	2.6402	2.5441	2.4748	2.4174	2.3668	2.3208	2.2781	2.2378	2.1996	2.1631
0.30	2.6517	2.5586	2.4915	2.4361	2.3874	2.3431	2.3019	2.2630	2.2260	2.1905
0.32	2.6625	2.5720	2.5071	2.4536	2.4065	2.3638	2.3240	2.2864	2.2506	2.2162
0.34	2.6727	2.5846	2.5217	2.4698	2.4244	2.3831	2.3446	2.3083	2.2736	2.2403
0.36	2.6823	2.5965	2.5354	2.4852	2.4412	2.4012	2.3640	2.3289	2.2953	2.2630
0.38	2.6915	2.6078	2.5484	2.4997	2.4570	2.4183	2.3824	2.3484	2.3159	2.2845
0.40	2.7003	2.6186	2.5608	2.5134	2.4721	2.4346	2.3997	2.3668	2.3353	2.3049
0.42	2.7088	2.6290	2.5726	2.5266	2.4865	2.4501	2.4163	2.3844	2.3539	2.3244
0.44	2.7170	2.6390	2.5840	2.5392	2.5002	2.4649	2.4321	2.4012	2.3716	2.3431
0.46	2.7249	2.6486	2.5950	2.5514	2.5134	2.4792	2.4474	2.4174	2.3887	2.3610
0.48	2.7326	2.6579	2.6056	2.5631	2.5262	2.4929	2.4620	2.4329	2.4051	2.3782
0.50	2.7402	2.6671	2.6160	2.5745	2.5386	2.5062	2.4762	2.4480	2.4210	2.3949
0.52	2.7476	2.6760	2.6261	2.5857	2.5507	2.5192	2.4900	2.4626	2.4364	2.4111
0.54	2.7548	2.6847	2.6359	2.5965	2.5625	2.5318	2.5035	2.4768	2.4514	2.4269
0.56	2.7620	2.6933	2.6456	2.6072	2.5740	2.5441	2.5166	2.4907	2.4660	2.4422
0.58	2.7691	2.7018	2.6552	2.6177	2.5853	2.5563	2.5295	2.5043	2.4804	2.4573
0.60	2.7762	2.7103	2.6647	2.6281	2.5965	2.5682	2.5422	2.5178	2.4945	2.4721
0.62	2.7833	2.7186	2.6741	2.6384	2.6076	2.5801	2.5548	2.5310	2.5084	2.4867
0.64	2.7904	2.7270	2.6835	2.6486	2.6186	2.5918	2.5672	2.5441	2.5222	2.5011
0.66	2.7975	2.7354	2.6929	2.6588	2.6296	2.6036	2.5796	2.5572	2.5359	2.5155
0.68	2.8046	2.7439	2.7023	2.6691	2.6407	2.6153	2.5920	2.5703	2.5496	2.5298
0.70	2.8119	2.7524	2.7118	2.6794	2.6517	2.6271	2.6045	2.5833	2.5633	2.5441
0.72	2.8193	2.7611	2.7214	2.6899	2.6629	2.6390	2.6170	2.5965	2.5771	2.5586
0.74	2.8269	2.7700	2.7313	2.7005	2.6743	2.6510	2.6297	2.6099	2.5911	2.5731
0.76	2.8347	2.7790	2.7413	2.7114	2.6859	2.6633	2.6427	2.6235	2.6053	2.5879
0.78	2.8428	2.7884	2.7517	2.7226	2.6979	2.6760	2.6560	2.6374	2.6198	2.6031
0.80	2.8512	2.7982	2.7624	2.7342	2.7103	2.6890	2.6697	2.6517	2.6348	2.6186
0.82	2.8601	2.8085	2.7737	2.7463	2.7232	2.7026	2.6840	2.6667	2.6504	2.6348
0.84	2.8695	2.8193	2.7856	2.7592	2.7367	2.7170	2.6990	2.6823	2.6667	2.6517
0.86	2.8797	2.8310	2.7984	2.7728	2.7513	2.7322	2.7150	2.6990	2.6840	2.6697
0.88	2.8908	2.8437	2.8123	2.7877	2.7670	2.7487	2.7322	2.7170	2.7026	2.6890
0.90	2.9032	2.8579	2.8277	2.8042	2.7844	2.7670	2.7513	2.7367	2.7232	2.7103
0.92	2.9176	2.8741	2.8454	2.8230	2.8042	2.7877	2.7728	2.7592	2.7463	2.7342
0.94	2.9348	2.8936	2.8664	2.8454	2.8277	2.8123	2.7984	2.7856	2.7737	2.7624
0.96	2.9573	2.9188	2.8936	2.8741	2.8579	2.8437	2.8310	2.8193	2.8085	2.7982
0.98	2.9919	2.9573	2.9348	2.9176	2.9032	2.8908	2.8797	2.8695	2.8601	2.8512

(continued)



TABLE C.3a  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.38	0.40
0.24	2.0654									
0.26	2.0978	2.0634								
0.28	2.1280	2.0943	2.0618							
0.30	2.1563	2.1233	2.0914	2.0605						
0.32	2.1829	2.1507	2.1194	2.0890	2.0594					
0.34	2.2080	2.1766	2.1460	2.1162	2.0870	2.0585				
0.36	2.2316	2.2011	2.1713	2.1421	2.1134	2.0853	2.0577			
0.38	2.2541	2.2244	2.1953	2.1668	2.1387	2.1111	2.0839	2.0570		
0.40	2.2754	2.2466	2.2183	2.1905	2.1631	2.1360	2.1092	2.0827	2.0565	
0.42	2.2958	2.2678	2.2403	2.2132	2.1865	2.1600	2.1337	2.1076	2.0818	2.0561
0.44	2.3153	2.2881	2.2614	2.2351	2.2090	2.1831	2.1574	2.1318	2.1064	2.0810
0.46	2.3341	2.3077	2.2818	2.2561	2.2307	2.2055	2.1804	2.1554	2.1304	2.1054
0.48	2.3521	2.3265	2.3014	2.2765	2.2518	2.2272	2.2027	2.1783	2.1538	2.1293
0.50	2.3696	2.3448	2.3203	2.2962	2.2722	2.2483	2.2244	2.2006	2.1766	2.1526
0.52	2.3865	2.3625	2.3388	2.3153	2.2920	2.2688	2.2456	2.2223	2.1990	2.1755
0.54	2.4030	2.3797	2.3567	2.3339	2.3113	2.2888	2.2662	2.2436	2.2208	2.1979
0.56	2.4191	2.3965	2.3742	2.3521	2.3302	2.3083	2.2864	2.2644	2.2423	2.2200
0.58	2.4349	2.4129	2.3913	2.3699	2.3487	2.3275	2.3062	2.2848	2.2633	2.2416
0.60	2.4503	2.4291	2.4081	2.3874	2.3668	2.3463	2.3257	2.3049	2.2841	2.2630
0.62	2.4656	2.4450	2.4247	2.4046	2.3847	2.3648	2.3448	2.3248	2.3045	2.2841
0.64	2.4807	2.4607	2.4411	2.4217	2.4023	2.3831	2.3638	2.3443	2.3248	2.3049
0.66	2.4957	2.4763	2.4573	2.4385	2.4198	2.4012	2.3825	2.3638	2.3448	2.3257
0.68	2.5106	2.4919	2.4735	2.4553	2.4373	2.4192	2.4012	2.3831	2.3648	2.3463
0.70	2.5256	2.5075	2.4897	2.4721	2.4547	2.4373	2.4198	2.4023	2.3847	2.3668
0.72	2.5406	2.5231	2.5059	2.4889	2.4721	2.4553	2.4385	2.4217	2.4046	2.3874
0.74	2.5558	2.5388	2.5222	2.5059	2.4897	2.4735	2.4573	2.4411	2.4247	2.4081
0.76	2.5712	2.5548	2.5388	2.5231	2.5075	2.4919	2.4763	2.4607	2.4450	2.4291
0.78	2.5869	2.5712	2.5558	2.5406	2.5256	2.5106	2.4957	2.4807	2.4656	2.4503
0.80	2.6031	2.5879	2.5731	2.5586	2.5441	2.5298	2.5155	2.5011	2.4867	2.4721
0.82	2.6198	2.6053	2.5911	2.5771	2.5633	2.5496	2.5359	2.5222	2.5084	2.4945
0.84	2.6374	2.6235	2.6099	2.5965	2.5833	2.5703	2.5572	2.5441	2.5310	2.5178
0.86	2.6560	2.6427	2.6297	2.6170	2.6045	2.5920	2.5796	2.5672	2.5548	2.5422
0.88	2.6760	2.6633	2.6510	2.6390	2.6271	2.6153	2.6036	2.5918	2.5801	2.5682
0.90	2.6979	2.6859	2.6743	2.6629	2.6517	2.6407	2.6296	2.6186	2.6076	2.5965
0.92	2.7226	2.7114	2.7005	2.6899	2.6794	2.6691	2.6588	2.6486	2.6384	2.6281
0.94	2.7517	2.7413	2.7313	2.7214	2.7118	2.7023	2.6929	2.6835	2.6741	2.6647
0.96	2.7884	2.7790	2.7700	2.7611	2.7524	2.7439	2.7354	2.7270	2.7186	2.7103
0.98	2.8428	2.8347	2.8269	2.8193	2.8119	2.8046	2.7975	2.7904	2.7833	2.7762

**TABLE C.3a**  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.42	0.44	0.46	0.48	0.50	0.52	0.54	0.56	0.58	0.60
0.44	2.0557									
0.46	2.0804	2.0555								
0.48	2.1047	2.0800	2.0553							
0.50	2.1285	2.1042	2.0798	2.0553						
0.52	2.1518	2.1280	2.1040	2.0797	2.0553					
0.54	2.1748	2.1515	2.1279	2.1040	2.0798	2.0553				
0.56	2.1974	2.1746	2.1515	2.1280	2.1042	2.0800	2.0555			
0.58	2.2197	2.1974	2.1748	2.1518	2.1285	2.1047	2.0804	2.0557		
0.60	2.2416	2.2200	2.1979	2.1755	2.1526	2.1293	2.1054	2.0810	2.0561	
0.62	2.2633	2.2423	2.2208	2.1990	2.1766	2.1538	2.1304	2.1064	2.0818	2.0565
0.64	2.2848	2.2644	2.2436	2.2223	2.2006	2.1783	2.1554	2.1318	2.1076	2.0827
0.66	2.3062	2.2864	2.2662	2.2456	2.2244	2.2027	2.1804	2.1574	2.1337	2.1092
0.68	2.3275	2.3083	2.2888	2.2688	2.2483	2.2272	2.2055	2.1831	2.1600	2.1360
0.70	2.3487	2.3302	2.3113	2.2920	2.2722	2.2518	2.2307	2.2090	2.1865	2.1631
0.72	2.3699	2.3521	2.3339	2.3153	2.2962	2.2765	2.2561	2.2351	2.2132	2.1905
0.74	2.3913	2.3742	2.3567	2.3388	2.3203	2.3014	2.2818	2.2614	2.2403	2.2183
0.76	2.4129	2.3965	2.3797	2.3625	2.3448	2.3265	2.3077	2.2881	2.2678	2.2466
0.78	2.4349	2.4191	2.4030	2.3865	2.3696	2.3521	2.3341	2.3153	2.2958	2.2754
0.80	2.4573	2.4422	2.4269	2.4111	2.3949	2.3782	2.3610	2.3431	2.3244	2.3049
0.82	2.4804	2.4660	2.4514	2.4364	2.4210	2.4051	2.3887	2.3716	2.3539	2.3353
0.84	2.5043	2.4907	2.4768	2.4626	2.4480	2.4329	2.4174	2.4012	2.3844	2.3668
0.86	2.5295	2.5166	2.5035	2.4900	2.4762	2.4620	2.4474	2.4321	2.4163	2.3997
0.88	2.5563	2.5441	2.5318	2.5192	2.5062	2.4929	2.4792	2.4649	2.4501	2.4346
0.90	2.5853	2.5740	2.5625	2.5507	2.5386	2.5262	2.5134	2.5002	2.4865	2.4721
0.92	2.6177	2.6072	2.5965	2.5857	2.5745	2.5631	2.5514	2.5392	2.5266	2.5134
0.94	2.6552	2.6456	2.6359	2.6261	2.6160	2.6056	2.5950	2.5840	2.5726	2.5608
0.96	2.7018	2.6933	2.6847	2.6760	2.6671	2.6579	2.6486	2.6390	2.6290	2.6186
0.98	2.7691	2.7620	2.7548	2.7476	2.7402	2.7326	2.7249	2.7170	2.7088	2.7003

TABLE C.3b

Confidence Coefficients  $c_{05}(a_L, a_U)$  for 95% EP Confidence Bands

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.18	0.20
0.10	2.7500	2.6033	2.4874	2.3859						
0.12	2.7841	2.6506	2.5463	2.4548	2.3715					
0.14	2.8114	2.6879	2.5924	2.5090	2.4327	2.3615				
0.16	2.8341	2.7184	2.6299	2.5530	2.4827	2.4167	2.3542			
0.18	2.8535	2.7442	2.6614	2.5898	2.5245	2.4632	2.4047	2.3486		
0.20	2.8704	2.7666	2.6884	2.6213	2.5602	2.5029	2.4481	2.3953	2.3442	
0.22	2.8855	2.7862	2.7120	2.6487	2.5912	2.5374	2.4859	2.4362	2.3879	2.3407
0.24	2.8990	2.8037	2.7330	2.6729	2.6186	2.5678	2.5193	2.4724	2.4266	2.3818
0.26	2.9114	2.8196	2.7519	2.6946	2.6430	2.5949	2.5490	2.5047	2.4614	2.4188
0.28	2.9227	2.8341	2.7691	2.7143	2.6651	2.6194	2.5758	2.5338	2.4927	2.4523
0.30	2.9333	2.8475	2.7849	2.7323	2.6853	2.6417	2.6002	2.5602	2.5211	2.4827
0.32	2.9432	2.8599	2.7995	2.7490	2.7039	2.6621	2.6225	2.5844	2.5472	2.5106
0.34	2.9525	2.8716	2.8131	2.7644	2.7211	2.6811	2.6432	2.6068	2.5712	2.5363
0.36	2.9613	2.8826	2.8260	2.7789	2.7372	2.6987	2.6624	2.6275	2.5936	2.5602
0.38	2.9696	2.8930	2.8381	2.7925	2.7523	2.7153	2.6804	2.6469	2.6144	2.5825
0.40	2.9777	2.9029	2.8495	2.8055	2.7666	2.7309	2.6973	2.6651	2.6339	2.6033
0.42	2.9854	2.9124	2.8605	2.8178	2.7801	2.7456	2.7133	2.6824	2.6524	2.6230
0.44	2.9928	2.9216	2.8710	2.8295	2.7931	2.7597	2.7285	2.6987	2.6699	2.6417
0.46	3.0001	2.9304	2.8812	2.8408	2.8055	2.7732	2.7431	2.7143	2.6865	2.6594
0.48	3.0071	2.9390	2.8910	2.8517	2.8174	2.7862	2.7570	2.7293	2.7025	2.6764
0.50	3.0140	2.9473	2.9005	2.8623	2.8290	2.7987	2.7705	2.7436	2.7178	2.6926
0.52	3.0207	2.9554	2.9097	2.8726	2.8402	2.8108	2.7835	2.7575	2.7326	2.7083
0.54	3.0273	2.9634	2.9188	2.8826	2.8511	2.8226	2.7961	2.7710	2.7469	2.7234
0.56	3.0338	2.9713	2.9277	2.8924	2.8618	2.8341	2.8084	2.7841	2.7608	2.7382
0.58	3.0403	2.9790	2.9365	2.9021	2.8723	2.8454	2.8205	2.7969	2.7744	2.7525
0.60	3.0468	2.9867	2.9451	2.9116	2.8826	2.8565	2.8323	2.8095	2.7877	2.7666
0.62	3.0532	2.9944	2.9537	2.9210	2.8928	2.8674	2.8440	2.8219	2.8007	2.7803
0.64	3.0596	3.0020	2.9623	2.9304	2.9029	2.8783	2.8555	2.8341	2.8137	2.7939
0.66	3.0661	3.0096	2.9709	2.9398	2.9130	2.8891	2.8670	2.8462	2.8264	2.8074
0.68	3.0726	3.0173	2.9795	2.9492	2.9231	2.8998	2.8784	2.8583	2.8392	2.8207
0.70	3.0792	3.0251	2.9881	2.9586	2.9333	2.9107	2.8899	2.8704	2.8519	2.8341
0.72	3.0859	3.0330	2.9969	2.9682	2.9435	2.9216	2.9014	2.8826	2.8647	2.8475
0.74	3.0928	3.0411	3.0059	2.9779	2.9539	2.9326	2.9131	2.8949	2.8776	2.8610
0.76	3.0999	3.0493	3.0150	2.9878	2.9646	2.9439	2.9250	2.9074	2.8907	2.8746
0.78	3.1072	3.0579	3.0244	2.9980	2.9755	2.9554	2.9372	2.9201	2.9040	2.8886
0.80	3.1149	3.0667	3.0342	3.0086	2.9867	2.9674	2.9497	2.9333	2.9178	2.9029
0.82	3.1230	3.0761	3.0445	3.0196	2.9985	2.9798	2.9628	2.9469	2.9320	2.9178
0.84	3.1315	3.0859	3.0553	3.0312	3.0109	2.9928	2.9765	2.9613	2.9469	2.9333
0.86	3.1408	3.0965	3.0669	3.0437	3.0241	3.0067	2.9910	2.9765	2.9628	2.9497
0.88	3.1509	3.1081	3.0795	3.0572	3.0384	3.0218	3.0067	2.9928	2.9798	2.9674
0.90	3.1622	3.1209	3.0935	3.0722	3.0542	3.0384	3.0241	3.0109	2.9985	2.9867
0.92	3.1752	3.1357	3.1096	3.0892	3.0722	3.0572	3.0437	3.0312	3.0196	3.0086
0.94	3.1909	3.1534	3.1287	3.1096	3.0935	3.0795	3.0669	3.0553	3.0445	3.0342
0.96	3.2113	3.1763	3.1534	3.1357	3.1209	3.1081	3.0965	3.0859	3.0761	3.0667
0.98	3.2428	3.2113	3.1909	3.1752	3.1622	3.1509	3.1408	3.1315	3.1230	3.1149

**TABLE C.3b**

(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.38	0.40
0.24	2.3378									
0.26	2.3769	2.3355								
0.28	2.4123	2.3727	2.3335							
0.30	2.4447	2.4069	2.3693	2.3319						
0.32	2.4744	2.4383	2.4024	2.3664	2.3305					
0.34	2.5018	2.4673	2.4330	2.3985	2.3640	2.3293				
0.36	2.5272	2.4943	2.4614	2.4285	2.3953	2.3620	2.3284			
0.38	2.5509	2.5194	2.4880	2.4564	2.4247	2.3926	2.3603	2.3276		
0.40	2.5731	2.5430	2.5129	2.4827	2.4523	2.4215	2.3904	2.3589	2.3269	
0.42	2.5940	2.5652	2.5364	2.5074	2.4783	2.4488	2.4189	2.3885	2.3577	2.3264
0.44	2.6138	2.5862	2.5586	2.5308	2.5029	2.4746	2.4459	2.4167	2.3871	2.3568
0.46	2.6327	2.6061	2.5796	2.5530	2.5262	2.4991	2.4716	2.4436	2.4150	2.3859
0.48	2.6506	2.6251	2.5997	2.5742	2.5485	2.5225	2.4961	2.4692	2.4418	2.4138
0.50	2.6679	2.6433	2.6189	2.5944	2.5697	2.5448	2.5195	2.4937	2.4674	2.4405
0.52	2.6844	2.6609	2.6374	2.6138	2.5902	2.5662	2.5419	2.5172	2.4920	2.4661
0.54	2.7005	2.6777	2.6552	2.6325	2.6098	2.5868	2.5636	2.5398	2.5156	2.4908
0.56	2.7160	2.6941	2.6724	2.6506	2.6288	2.6068	2.5844	2.5617	2.5385	2.5147
0.58	2.7311	2.7100	2.6891	2.6682	2.6472	2.6260	2.6046	2.5828	2.5606	2.5378
0.60	2.7459	2.7256	2.7054	2.6853	2.6651	2.6448	2.6242	2.6033	2.5820	2.5602
0.62	2.7604	2.7408	2.7214	2.7020	2.6826	2.6631	2.6434	2.6233	2.6029	2.5820
0.64	2.7747	2.7558	2.7371	2.7184	2.6998	2.6811	2.6621	2.6429	2.6233	2.6033
0.66	2.7888	2.7706	2.7525	2.7346	2.7167	2.6987	2.6805	2.6621	2.6434	2.6242
0.68	2.8028	2.7852	2.7679	2.7506	2.7334	2.7161	2.6987	2.6811	2.6631	2.6448
0.70	2.8168	2.7998	2.7831	2.7666	2.7500	2.7334	2.7167	2.6998	2.6826	2.6651
0.72	2.8308	2.8145	2.7984	2.7824	2.7666	2.7506	2.7346	2.7184	2.7020	2.6853
0.74	2.8449	2.8292	2.8137	2.7984	2.7831	2.7679	2.7525	2.7371	2.7214	2.7054
0.76	2.8591	2.8440	2.8292	2.8145	2.7998	2.7852	2.7706	2.7558	2.7408	2.7256
0.78	2.8737	2.8591	2.8449	2.8308	2.8168	2.8028	2.7888	2.7747	2.7604	2.7459
0.80	2.8886	2.8746	2.8610	2.8475	2.8341	2.8207	2.8074	2.7939	2.7803	2.7666
0.82	2.9040	2.8907	2.8776	2.8647	2.8519	2.8392	2.8264	2.8137	2.8007	2.7877
0.84	2.9201	2.9074	2.8949	2.8826	2.8704	2.8583	2.8462	2.8341	2.8219	2.8095
0.86	2.9372	2.9250	2.9131	2.9014	2.8899	2.8784	2.8670	2.8555	2.8440	2.8323
0.88	2.9554	2.9439	2.9326	2.9216	2.9107	2.8998	2.8891	2.8783	2.8674	2.8565
0.90	2.9755	2.9646	2.9539	2.9435	2.9333	2.9231	2.9130	2.9029	2.8928	2.8826
0.92	2.9980	2.9878	2.9779	2.9682	2.9586	2.9492	2.9398	2.9304	2.9210	2.9116
0.94	3.0244	3.0150	3.0059	2.9969	2.9881	2.9795	2.9709	2.9623	2.9537	2.9451
0.96	3.0579	3.0493	3.0411	3.0330	3.0251	3.0173	3.0096	3.0020	2.9944	2.9867
0.98	3.1072	3.0999	3.0928	3.0859	3.0792	3.0726	3.0661	3.0596	3.0532	3.0468

(continued)

TABLE C.3b

(continued)

$a_U$	0.42	0.44	0.46	0.48	$a_L$ 0.50	0.52	0.54	0.56	0.58	0.60
0.44	2.3260									
0.46	2.3561	2.3257								
0.48	2.3851	2.3556	2.3255							
0.50	2.4129	2.3845	2.3554	2.3254						
0.52	2.4396	2.4123	2.3842	2.3553	2.3254					
0.54	2.4654	2.4392	2.4121	2.3842	2.3554	2.3255				
0.56	2.4903	2.4651	2.4392	2.4123	2.3845	2.3556	2.3257			
0.58	2.5144	2.4903	2.4654	2.4396	2.4129	2.3851	2.3561	2.3260		
0.60	2.5378	2.5147	2.4908	2.4661	2.4405	2.4138	2.3859	2.3568	2.3264	
0.62	2.5606	2.5385	2.5156	2.4920	2.4674	2.4418	2.4150	2.3871	2.3577	2.3269
0.64	2.5828	2.5617	2.5398	2.5172	2.4937	2.4692	2.4436	2.4167	2.3885	2.3589
0.66	2.6046	2.5844	2.5636	2.5419	2.5195	2.4961	2.4716	2.4459	2.4189	2.3904
0.68	2.6260	2.6068	2.5868	2.5662	2.5448	2.5225	2.4991	2.4746	2.4488	2.4215
0.70	2.6472	2.6288	2.6098	2.5902	2.5697	2.5485	2.5262	2.5029	2.4783	2.4523
0.72	2.6682	2.6506	2.6325	2.6138	2.5944	2.5742	2.5530	2.5308	2.5074	2.4827
0.74	2.6891	2.6724	2.6552	2.6374	2.6189	2.5997	2.5796	2.5586	2.5364	2.5129
0.76	2.7100	2.6941	2.6777	2.6609	2.6433	2.6251	2.6061	2.5862	2.5652	2.5430
0.78	2.7311	2.7160	2.7005	2.6844	2.6679	2.6506	2.6327	2.6138	2.5940	2.5731
0.80	2.7525	2.7382	2.7234	2.7083	2.6926	2.6764	2.6594	2.6417	2.6230	2.6033
0.82	2.7744	2.7608	2.7469	2.7326	2.7178	2.7025	2.6865	2.6699	2.6524	2.6339
0.84	2.7969	2.7841	2.7710	2.7575	2.7436	2.7293	2.7143	2.6987	2.6824	2.6651
0.86	2.8205	2.8084	2.7961	2.7835	2.7705	2.7570	2.7431	2.7285	2.7133	2.6973
0.88	2.8454	2.8341	2.8226	2.8108	2.7987	2.7862	2.7732	2.7597	2.7456	2.7309
0.90	2.8723	2.8618	2.8511	2.8402	2.8290	2.8174	2.8055	2.7931	2.7801	2.7666
0.92	2.9021	2.8924	2.8826	2.8726	2.8623	2.8517	2.8408	2.8295	2.8178	2.8055
0.94	2.9365	2.9277	2.9188	2.9097	2.9005	2.8910	2.8812	2.8710	2.8605	2.8495
0.96	2.9790	2.9713	2.9634	2.9554	2.9473	2.9390	2.9304	2.9216	2.9124	2.9029
0.98	3.0403	3.0338	3.0273	3.0207	3.0140	3.0071	3.0001	2.9928	2.9854	2.9777

**TABLE C.3c**  
*Confidence Coefficients  $c_{01}(a_L, a_U)$  for 99% EP Confidence Bands*

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.18	0.20
0.10	3.3261	3.1910	3.0740	2.9586						
0.12	3.3563	3.2358	3.1350	3.0386	2.9408					
0.14	3.3802	3.2701	3.1805	3.0968	3.0137	2.9283				
0.16	3.3999	3.2978	3.2163	3.1418	3.0690	2.9953	2.9189			
0.18	3.4167	3.3210	3.2458	3.1780	3.1128	3.0478	2.9811	2.9117		
0.20	3.4314	3.3408	3.2706	3.2082	3.1489	3.0904	3.0311	2.9700	2.9060	
0.22	3.4443	3.3581	3.2921	3.2339	3.1793	3.1260	3.0725	3.0177	2.9610	2.9014
0.24	3.4559	3.3735	3.3109	3.2564	3.2056	3.1564	3.1075	3.0579	3.0068	2.9536
0.26	3.4665	3.3873	3.3278	3.2763	3.2287	3.1829	3.1378	3.0923	3.0458	2.9977
0.28	3.4763	3.3999	3.3430	3.2941	3.2492	3.2064	3.1643	3.1223	3.0796	3.0357
0.30	3.4853	3.4115	3.3569	3.3103	3.2678	3.2274	3.1880	3.1489	3.1094	3.0690
0.32	3.4937	3.4223	3.3698	3.3252	3.2847	3.2464	3.2094	3.1727	3.1359	3.0985
0.34	3.5017	3.4324	3.3817	3.3389	3.3002	3.2639	3.2288	3.1943	3.1598	3.1249
0.36	3.5092	3.4418	3.3929	3.3517	3.3146	3.2800	3.2467	3.2141	3.1816	3.1489
0.38	3.5163	3.4508	3.4034	3.3637	3.3281	3.2950	3.2633	3.2323	3.2016	3.1708
0.40	3.5231	3.4593	3.4133	3.3750	3.3408	3.3090	3.2787	3.2492	3.2201	3.1910
0.42	3.5297	3.4675	3.4228	3.3857	3.3527	3.3222	3.2932	3.2651	3.2374	3.2098
0.44	3.5360	3.4753	3.4319	3.3960	3.3641	3.3347	3.3069	3.2800	3.2536	3.2274
0.46	3.5422	3.4828	3.4406	3.4058	3.3750	3.3467	3.3199	3.2941	3.2689	3.2439
0.48	3.5481	3.4901	3.4490	3.4152	3.3854	3.3581	3.3323	3.3076	3.2834	3.2596
0.50	3.5540	3.4973	3.4572	3.4243	3.3955	3.3691	3.3442	3.3204	3.2973	3.2744
0.52	3.5597	3.5042	3.4651	3.4332	3.4052	3.3797	3.3557	3.3328	3.3105	3.2887
0.54	3.5653	3.5110	3.4729	3.4418	3.4147	3.3899	3.3668	3.3447	3.3233	3.3023
0.56	3.5709	3.5177	3.4805	3.4503	3.4239	3.3999	3.3776	3.3563	3.3357	3.3155
0.58	3.5763	3.5243	3.4880	3.4586	3.4329	3.4097	3.3881	3.3675	3.3477	3.3283
0.60	3.5818	3.5308	3.4954	3.4667	3.4418	3.4193	3.3984	3.3785	3.3594	3.3408
0.62	3.5873	3.5373	3.5027	3.4748	3.4506	3.4288	3.4085	3.3893	3.3709	3.3529
0.64	3.5927	3.5438	3.5100	3.4828	3.4593	3.4381	3.4185	3.3999	3.3821	3.3649
0.66	3.5982	3.5503	3.5173	3.4908	3.4680	3.4474	3.4284	3.4105	3.3933	3.3767
0.68	3.6037	3.5568	3.5247	3.4988	3.4766	3.4567	3.4382	3.4209	3.4043	3.3883
0.70	3.6093	3.5634	3.5320	3.5069	3.4853	3.4659	3.4481	3.4314	3.4154	3.3999
0.72	3.6150	3.5701	3.5395	3.5150	3.4940	3.4753	3.4580	3.4418	3.4264	3.4115
0.74	3.6208	3.5770	3.5471	3.5233	3.5029	3.4847	3.4680	3.4524	3.4375	3.4232
0.76	3.6269	3.5840	3.5549	3.5317	3.5120	3.4944	3.4782	3.4631	3.4488	3.4350
0.78	3.6331	3.5912	3.5629	3.5404	3.5212	3.5042	3.4886	3.4741	3.4602	3.4470
0.80	3.6396	3.5987	3.5712	3.5494	3.5308	3.5144	3.4993	3.4853	3.4720	3.4593
0.82	3.6464	3.6066	3.5799	3.5588	3.5408	3.5249	3.5104	3.4970	3.4842	3.4720
0.84	3.6537	3.6150	3.5891	3.5686	3.5513	3.5360	3.5221	3.5092	3.4970	3.4853
0.86	3.6615	3.6240	3.5989	3.5792	3.5626	3.5478	3.5345	3.5221	3.5104	3.4993
0.88	3.6701	3.6338	3.6096	3.5907	3.5747	3.5606	3.5478	3.5360	3.5249	3.5144
0.90	3.6796	3.6447	3.6215	3.6033	3.5881	3.5747	3.5626	3.5513	3.5408	3.5308
0.92	3.6907	3.6572	3.6350	3.6178	3.6033	3.5907	3.5792	3.5686	3.5588	3.5494
0.94	3.7040	3.6722	3.6513	3.6350	3.6215	3.6096	3.5989	3.5891	3.5799	3.5712
0.96	3.7214	3.6917	3.6722	3.6572	3.6447	3.6338	3.6240	3.6150	3.6066	3.5987
0.98	3.7481	3.7214	3.7040	3.6907	3.6796	3.6701	3.6615	3.6537	3.6464	3.6396

(continued)

TABLE C.3c  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.38	0.40
0.24	2.8977									
0.26	2.9475	2.8946								
0.28	2.9901	2.9424	2.8920							
0.30	3.0273	2.9838	2.9381	2.8899						
0.32	3.0600	3.0201	2.9784	2.9345	2.8880					
0.34	3.0892	3.0524	3.0140	2.9738	2.9314	2.8865				
0.36	3.1156	3.0814	3.0459	3.0089	2.9700	2.9289	2.8852			
0.38	3.1396	3.1076	3.0747	3.0404	3.0045	2.9667	2.9267	2.8841		
0.40	3.1616	3.1317	3.1009	3.0690	3.0357	3.0008	2.9640	2.9249	2.8833	
0.42	3.1821	3.1539	3.1250	3.0952	3.0642	3.0319	2.9978	2.9618	2.9235	2.8826
0.44	3.2011	3.1745	3.1473	3.1193	3.0904	3.0602	3.0286	2.9953	2.9600	2.9223
0.46	3.2189	3.1937	3.1681	3.1418	3.1146	3.0864	3.0570	3.0260	2.9933	2.9586
0.48	3.2358	3.2118	3.1875	3.1627	3.1372	3.1108	3.0832	3.0544	3.0240	2.9918
0.50	3.2517	3.2290	3.2059	3.1824	3.1583	3.1335	3.1077	3.0807	3.0524	3.0225
0.52	3.2670	3.2453	3.2234	3.2011	3.1783	3.1549	3.1306	3.1053	3.0789	3.0510
0.54	3.2816	3.2608	3.2400	3.2188	3.1972	3.1751	3.1522	3.1285	3.1037	3.0777
0.56	3.2956	3.2758	3.2559	3.2358	3.2153	3.1943	3.1727	3.1504	3.1271	3.1027
0.58	3.3092	3.2903	3.2712	3.2521	3.2326	3.2127	3.1923	3.1712	3.1493	3.1264
0.60	3.3224	3.3043	3.2861	3.2678	3.2492	3.2303	3.2110	3.1910	3.1704	3.1489
0.62	3.3353	3.3179	3.3005	3.2830	3.2653	3.2474	3.2290	3.2101	3.1906	3.1704
0.64	3.3480	3.3312	3.3146	3.2978	3.2810	3.2639	3.2464	3.2286	3.2101	3.1910
0.66	3.3604	3.3443	3.3284	3.3124	3.2963	3.2800	3.2634	3.2464	3.2290	3.2110
0.68	3.3727	3.3573	3.3419	3.3267	3.3113	3.2958	3.2800	3.2639	3.2474	3.2303
0.70	3.3849	3.3701	3.3554	3.3408	3.3261	3.3113	3.2963	3.2810	3.2653	3.2492
0.72	3.3971	3.3828	3.3688	3.3548	3.3408	3.3267	3.3124	3.2978	3.2830	3.2678
0.74	3.4093	3.3956	3.3822	3.3688	3.3554	3.3419	3.3284	3.3146	3.3005	3.2861
0.76	3.4216	3.4085	3.3956	3.3828	3.3701	3.3573	3.3443	3.3312	3.3179	3.3043
0.78	3.4342	3.4216	3.4093	3.3971	3.3849	3.3727	3.3604	3.3480	3.3353	3.3224
0.80	3.4470	3.4350	3.4232	3.4115	3.3999	3.3883	3.3767	3.3649	3.3529	3.3408
0.82	3.4602	3.4488	3.4375	3.4264	3.4154	3.4043	3.3933	3.3821	3.3709	3.3594
0.84	3.4741	3.4631	3.4524	3.4418	3.4314	3.4209	3.4105	3.3999	3.3893	3.3785
0.86	3.4886	3.4782	3.4680	3.4580	3.4481	3.4382	3.4284	3.4185	3.4085	3.3984
0.88	3.5042	3.4944	3.4847	3.4753	3.4659	3.4567	3.4474	3.4381	3.4288	3.4193
0.90	3.5212	3.5120	3.5029	3.4940	3.4853	3.4766	3.4680	3.4593	3.4506	3.4418
0.92	3.5404	3.5317	3.5233	3.5150	3.5069	3.4988	3.4908	3.4828	3.4748	3.4667
0.94	3.5629	3.5549	3.5471	3.5395	3.5320	3.5247	3.5173	3.5100	3.5027	3.4954
0.96	3.5912	3.5840	3.5770	3.5701	3.5634	3.5568	3.5503	3.5438	3.5373	3.5308
0.98	3.6331	3.6269	3.6208	3.6150	3.6093	3.6037	3.5982	3.5927	3.5873	3.5818

**TABLE C.3c**  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.42	0.44	0.46	0.48	0.50	0.52	0.54	0.56	0.58	0.60
0.44	2.8820									
0.46	2.9214	2.8816								
0.48	2.9575	2.9208	2.8813							
0.50	2.9908	2.9569	2.9205	2.8812						
0.52	3.0215	2.9901	2.9565	2.9203	2.8812					
0.54	3.0502	3.0211	2.9899	2.9565	2.9205	2.8813				
0.56	3.0771	3.0499	3.0211	2.9901	2.9569	2.9208	2.8816			
0.58	3.1024	3.0771	3.0502	3.0215	2.9908	2.9575	2.9214	2.8820		
0.60	3.1264	3.1027	3.0777	3.0510	3.0225	2.9918	2.9586	2.9223	2.8826	
0.62	3.1493	3.1271	3.1037	3.0789	3.0524	3.0240	2.9933	2.9600	2.9235	2.8833
0.64	3.1712	3.1504	3.1285	3.1053	3.0807	3.0544	3.0260	2.9953	2.9618	2.9249
0.66	3.1923	3.1727	3.1522	3.1306	3.1077	3.0832	3.0570	3.0286	2.9978	2.9640
0.68	3.2127	3.1943	3.1751	3.1549	3.1335	3.1108	3.0864	3.0602	3.0319	3.0008
0.70	3.2326	3.2153	3.1972	3.1783	3.1583	3.1372	3.1146	3.0904	3.0642	3.0357
0.72	3.2521	3.2358	3.2188	3.2011	3.1824	3.1627	3.1418	3.1193	3.0952	3.0690
0.74	3.2712	3.2559	3.2400	3.2234	3.2059	3.1875	3.1681	3.1473	3.1250	3.1009
0.76	3.2903	3.2758	3.2608	3.2453	3.2290	3.2118	3.1937	3.1745	3.1539	3.1317
0.78	3.3092	3.2956	3.2816	3.2670	3.2517	3.2358	3.2189	3.2011	3.1821	3.1616
0.80	3.3283	3.3155	3.3023	3.2887	3.2744	3.2596	3.2439	3.2274	3.2098	3.1910
0.82	3.3477	3.3357	3.3233	3.3105	3.2973	3.2834	3.2689	3.2536	3.2374	3.2201
0.84	3.3675	3.3563	3.3447	3.3328	3.3204	3.3076	3.2941	3.2800	3.2651	3.2492
0.86	3.3881	3.3776	3.3668	3.3557	3.3442	3.3323	3.3199	3.3069	3.2932	3.2787
0.88	3.4097	3.3999	3.3899	3.3797	3.3691	3.3581	3.3467	3.3347	3.3222	3.3090
0.90	3.4329	3.4239	3.4147	3.4052	3.3955	3.3854	3.3750	3.3641	3.3527	3.3408
0.92	3.4586	3.4503	3.4418	3.4332	3.4243	3.4152	3.4058	3.3960	3.3857	3.3750
0.94	3.4880	3.4805	3.4729	3.4651	3.4572	3.4490	3.4406	3.4319	3.4228	3.4133
0.96	3.5243	3.5177	3.5110	3.5042	3.4973	3.4901	3.4828	3.4753	3.4675	3.4593
0.98	3.5763	3.5709	3.5653	3.5597	3.5540	3.5481	3.5422	3.5360	3.5297	3.5231



TABLE C.4a

*Confidence Coefficients  $k_{10}(a_L, a_U)$  for 90% Hall-Wellner Confidence Bands*

$a_U$	$a_L$										
	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.18	0.20
0.10	0.5985	0.5985	0.5979	0.5930	0.5768						
0.12	0.6509	0.6509	0.6507	0.6484	0.6405	0.6210					
0.14	0.6979	0.6979	0.6978	0.6966	0.6923	0.6819	0.6598				
0.16	0.7406	0.7406	0.7405	0.7399	0.7373	0.7310	0.7184	0.6942			
0.18	0.7796	0.7796	0.7796	0.7792	0.7776	0.7735	0.7653	0.7509	0.7249		
0.20	0.8155	0.8155	0.8155	0.8153	0.8142	0.8114	0.8058	0.7961	0.7801	0.7525	
0.22	0.8487	0.8487	0.8487	0.8485	0.8479	0.8459	0.8419	0.8349	0.8237	0.8063	0.7773
0.24	0.8795	0.8794	0.8794	0.8794	0.8789	0.8775	0.8746	0.8693	0.8611	0.8486	0.8299
0.26	0.9081	0.9081	0.9081	0.9080	0.9077	0.9067	0.9045	0.9005	0.8941	0.8847	0.8711
0.28	0.9348	0.9348	0.9348	0.9347	0.9345	0.9338	0.9320	0.9289	0.9239	0.9165	0.9060
0.30	0.9597	0.9597	0.9597	0.9597	0.9595	0.9589	0.9576	0.9551	0.9510	0.9450	0.9366
0.32	0.9829	0.9829	0.9829	0.9829	0.9828	0.9824	0.9813	0.9793	0.9760	0.9710	0.9641
0.34	1.0047	1.0047	1.0047	1.0046	1.0046	1.0042	1.0034	1.0017	0.9990	0.9948	0.9890
0.36	1.0250	1.0250	1.0250	1.0250	1.0249	1.0246	1.0239	1.0226	1.0202	1.0167	1.0118
0.38	1.0439	1.0439	1.0439	1.0439	1.0439	1.0437	1.0431	1.0419	1.0400	1.0370	1.0327
0.40	1.0616	1.0616	1.0616	1.0616	1.0616	1.0614	1.0610	1.0600	1.0583	1.0557	1.0520
0.42	1.0782	1.0782	1.0782	1.0782	1.0781	1.0780	1.0776	1.0768	1.0753	1.0730	1.0697
0.44	1.0935	1.0935	1.0935	1.0935	1.0935	1.0934	1.0931	1.0923	1.0911	1.0890	1.0862
0.46	1.1078	1.1078	1.1078	1.1078	1.1078	1.1077	1.1074	1.1068	1.1057	1.1039	1.1013
0.48	1.1211	1.1211	1.1211	1.1211	1.1211	1.1210	1.1208	1.1202	1.1192	1.1176	1.1153
0.50	1.1334	1.1334	1.1334	1.1334	1.1334	1.1333	1.1331	1.1326	1.1317	1.1303	1.1281
0.52	1.1447	1.1447	1.1447	1.1447	1.1447	1.1447	1.1445	1.1440	1.1432	1.1419	1.1400
0.54	1.1552	1.1552	1.1552	1.1552	1.1551	1.1551	1.1549	1.1545	1.1538	1.1526	1.1508
0.56	1.1647	1.1647	1.1647	1.1647	1.1647	1.1646	1.1645	1.1641	1.1635	1.1623	1.1607
0.58	1.1734	1.1734	1.1734	1.1734	1.1734	1.1733	1.1732	1.1729	1.1723	1.1712	1.1697
0.60	1.1813	1.1813	1.1813	1.1813	1.1813	1.1812	1.1811	1.1808	1.1802	1.1793	1.1778
0.62	1.1884	1.1884	1.1884	1.1884	1.1883	1.1883	1.1882	1.1879	1.1874	1.1865	1.1851
0.64	1.1947	1.1947	1.1947	1.1947	1.1947	1.1946	1.1945	1.1943	1.1938	1.1929	1.1916
0.66	1.2003	1.2003	1.2003	1.2003	1.2003	1.2002	1.2001	1.1999	1.1994	1.1986	1.1974
0.68	1.2052	1.2052	1.2052	1.2052	1.2052	1.2051	1.2050	1.2048	1.2043	1.2036	1.2024
0.70	1.2094	1.2094	1.2094	1.2094	1.2094	1.2093	1.2093	1.2090	1.2086	1.2078	1.2067
0.72	1.2130	1.2129	1.2129	1.2129	1.2129	1.2129	1.2128	1.2126	1.2122	1.2115	1.2104
0.74	1.2159	1.2159	1.2159	1.2159	1.2159	1.2159	1.2158	1.2156	1.2152	1.2145	1.2134
0.76	1.2183	1.2183	1.2183	1.2183	1.2183	1.2183	1.2182	1.2180	1.2176	1.2169	1.2159
0.78	1.2202	1.2202	1.2202	1.2202	1.2202	1.2201	1.2201	1.2199	1.2195	1.2188	1.2178
0.80	1.2216	1.2216	1.2216	1.2216	1.2216	1.2215	1.2215	1.2213	1.2209	1.2202	1.2192
0.82	1.2226	1.2226	1.2226	1.2226	1.2226	1.2225	1.2225	1.2223	1.2219	1.2212	1.2202
0.84	1.2232	1.2232	1.2232	1.2232	1.2232	1.2232	1.2231	1.2229	1.2225	1.2219	1.2209
0.86	1.2236	1.2236	1.2236	1.2236	1.2236	1.2236	1.2235	1.2233	1.2229	1.2223	1.2213
0.88	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2237	1.2237	1.2235	1.2231	1.2225	1.2215
0.90	1.2239	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2237	1.2236	1.2232	1.2225	1.2215
0.92	1.2239	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2236	1.2232	1.2226	1.2216
0.94	1.2239	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2236	1.2232	1.2226	1.2216
0.96	1.2239	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2236	1.2232	1.2226	1.2216
0.98	1.2239	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2238	1.2236	1.2232	1.2226	1.2216
1.00	1.2239	1.2239	1.2239	1.2239	1.2239	1.2239	1.2238	1.2236	1.2232	1.2226	1.2216

**TABLE C.4a**  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.38	0.40
0.24	0.7996									
0.26	0.8512	0.8198								
0.28	0.8913	0.8703	0.8379							
0.30	0.9251	0.9094	0.8875	0.8540						
0.32	0.9548	0.9423	0.9257	0.9028	0.8685					
0.34	0.9813	0.9710	0.9577	0.9402	0.9165	0.8812				
0.36	1.0052	0.9966	0.9855	0.9713	0.9530	0.9284	0.8924			
0.38	1.0270	1.0196	1.0102	0.9983	0.9833	0.9642	0.9389	0.9020		
0.40	1.0470	1.0406	1.0324	1.0222	1.0095	0.9938	0.9739	0.9478	0.9102	
0.42	1.0654	1.0597	1.0525	1.0436	1.0326	1.0192	1.0027	0.9821	0.9552	0.9169
0.44	1.0822	1.0772	1.0708	1.0629	1.0532	1.0415	1.0274	1.0102	0.9888	0.9613
0.46	1.0978	1.0932	1.0875	1.0804	1.0717	1.0614	1.0490	1.0342	1.0163	0.9942
0.48	1.1121	1.1079	1.1027	1.0963	1.0885	1.0792	1.0682	1.0551	1.0396	1.0210
0.50	1.1252	1.1214	1.1167	1.1108	1.1037	1.0952	1.0853	1.0735	1.0598	1.0436
0.52	1.1373	1.1338	1.1294	1.1240	1.1175	1.1097	1.1006	1.0899	1.0775	1.0631
0.54	1.1483	1.1451	1.1410	1.1360	1.1299	1.1228	1.1143	1.1046	1.0933	1.0802
0.56	1.1584	1.1554	1.1516	1.1469	1.1412	1.1345	1.1267	1.1177	1.1072	1.0952
0.58	1.1675	1.1647	1.1611	1.1567	1.1514	1.1451	1.1378	1.1293	1.1196	1.1085
0.60	1.1758	1.1731	1.1697	1.1656	1.1606	1.1546	1.1477	1.1398	1.1307	1.1203
0.62	1.1832	1.1807	1.1775	1.1735	1.1688	1.1631	1.1566	1.1490	1.1404	1.1307
0.64	1.1898	1.1874	1.1843	1.1806	1.1760	1.1707	1.1644	1.1572	1.1490	1.1398
0.66	1.1956	1.1933	1.1904	1.1868	1.1824	1.1773	1.1713	1.1644	1.1566	1.1477
0.68	1.2007	1.1985	1.1957	1.1922	1.1880	1.1830	1.1773	1.1707	1.1631	1.1546
0.70	1.2051	1.2030	1.2002	1.1969	1.1928	1.1880	1.1824	1.1760	1.1688	1.1606
0.72	1.2088	1.2067	1.2041	1.2008	1.1969	1.1922	1.1868	1.1806	1.1735	1.1656
0.74	1.2119	1.2099	1.2073	1.2041	1.2002	1.1957	1.1904	1.1843	1.1775	1.1697
0.76	1.2144	1.2124	1.2099	1.2067	1.2030	1.1985	1.1933	1.1874	1.1807	1.1731
0.78	1.2163	1.2144	1.2119	1.2088	1.2051	1.2007	1.1956	1.1898	1.1832	1.1758
0.80	1.2178	1.2159	1.2134	1.2104	1.2067	1.2024	1.1974	1.1916	1.1851	1.1778
0.82	1.2188	1.2169	1.2145	1.2115	1.2078	1.2036	1.1986	1.1929	1.1865	1.1793
0.84	1.2195	1.2176	1.2152	1.2122	1.2086	1.2043	1.1994	1.1938	1.1874	1.1802
0.86	1.2199	1.2180	1.2156	1.2126	1.2090	1.2048	1.1999	1.1943	1.1879	1.1808
0.88	1.2201	1.2182	1.2158	1.2128	1.2093	1.2050	1.2001	1.1945	1.1882	1.1811
0.90	1.2201	1.2183	1.2159	1.2129	1.2093	1.2051	1.2002	1.1946	1.1883	1.1812
0.92	1.2202	1.2183	1.2159	1.2129	1.2094	1.2052	1.2003	1.1947	1.1883	1.1813
0.94	1.2202	1.2183	1.2159	1.2129	1.2094	1.2052	1.2003	1.1947	1.1884	1.1813
0.96	1.2202	1.2183	1.2159	1.2129	1.2094	1.2052	1.2003	1.1947	1.1884	1.1813
0.98	1.2202	1.2183	1.2159	1.2129	1.2094	1.2052	1.2003	1.1947	1.1884	1.1813
1.00	1.2202	1.2183	1.2159	1.2130	1.2094	1.2052	1.2003	1.1947	1.1884	1.1813

(continued)

TABLE C.4a  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.42	0.44	0.46	0.48	0.50	0.52	0.54	0.56	0.58	0.60
0.44	0.9223									
0.46	0.9660	0.9263								
0.48	0.9982	0.9693	0.9289							
0.50	1.0243	1.0009	0.9713	0.9302						
0.52	1.0462	1.0263	1.0022	0.9720	0.9302					
0.54	1.0651	1.0476	1.0270	1.0022	0.9713	0.9289				
0.56	1.0815	1.0658	1.0476	1.0263	1.0009	0.9693	0.9263			
0.58	1.0959	1.0815	1.0651	1.0462	1.0243	0.9982	0.9660	0.9223		
0.60	1.1085	1.0952	1.0802	1.0631	1.0436	1.0210	0.9942	0.9613	0.9169	
0.62	1.1196	1.1072	1.0933	1.0775	1.0598	1.0396	1.0163	0.9888	0.9552	0.9102
0.64	1.1293	1.1177	1.1046	1.0899	1.0735	1.0551	1.0342	1.0102	0.9821	0.9478
0.66	1.1378	1.1267	1.1143	1.1006	1.0853	1.0682	1.0490	1.0274	1.0027	0.9739
0.68	1.1451	1.1345	1.1228	1.1097	1.0952	1.0792	1.0614	1.0415	1.0192	0.9938
0.70	1.1514	1.1412	1.1299	1.1175	1.1037	1.0885	1.0717	1.0532	1.0326	1.0095
0.72	1.1567	1.1469	1.1360	1.1240	1.1108	1.0963	1.0804	1.0629	1.0436	1.0222
0.74	1.1611	1.1516	1.1410	1.1294	1.1167	1.1027	1.0875	1.0708	1.0525	1.0324
0.76	1.1647	1.1554	1.1451	1.1338	1.1214	1.1079	1.0932	1.0772	1.0597	1.0406
0.78	1.1675	1.1584	1.1483	1.1373	1.1252	1.1121	1.0978	1.0822	1.0654	1.0470
0.80	1.1697	1.1607	1.1508	1.1400	1.1281	1.1153	1.1013	1.0862	1.0697	1.0520
0.82	1.1712	1.1623	1.1526	1.1419	1.1303	1.1176	1.1039	1.0890	1.0730	1.0557
0.84	1.1723	1.1635	1.1538	1.1432	1.1317	1.1192	1.1057	1.0911	1.0753	1.0583
0.86	1.1729	1.1641	1.1545	1.1440	1.1326	1.1202	1.1068	1.0923	1.0768	1.0600
0.88	1.1732	1.1645	1.1549	1.1445	1.1331	1.1208	1.1074	1.0931	1.0776	1.0610
0.90	1.1733	1.1646	1.1551	1.1447	1.1333	1.1210	1.1077	1.0934	1.0780	1.0614
0.92	1.1734	1.1647	1.1551	1.1447	1.1334	1.1211	1.1078	1.0935	1.0781	1.0616
0.94	1.1734	1.1647	1.1552	1.1447	1.1334	1.1211	1.1078	1.0935	1.0782	1.0616
0.96	1.1734	1.1647	1.1552	1.1447	1.1334	1.1211	1.1078	1.0935	1.0782	1.0616
0.98	1.1734	1.1647	1.1552	1.1447	1.1334	1.1211	1.1078	1.0935	1.0782	1.0616
1.00	1.1734	1.1647	1.1552	1.1447	1.1334	1.1211	1.1078	1.0935	1.0782	1.0616

TABLE C.4b

Confidence Coefficients  $k_{05}(a_L, a_U)$  for 95% Hall–Wellner Confidence Bands

$a_U$	$a_L$										
	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.18	0.20
0.10	0.6825	0.6825	0.6822	0.6793	0.6666						
0.12	0.7418	0.7418	0.7417	0.7405	0.7351	0.7191					
0.14	0.7948	0.7948	0.7948	0.7943	0.7916	0.7838	0.7651				
0.16	0.8428	0.8428	0.8428	0.8426	0.8412	0.8369	0.8270	0.8060			
0.18	0.8866	0.8866	0.8866	0.8865	0.8857	0.8832	0.8772	0.8655	0.8425		
0.20	0.9269	0.9268	0.9268	0.9268	0.9263	0.9247	0.9209	0.9134	0.9001	0.8753	
0.22	0.9639	0.9639	0.9639	0.9639	0.9636	0.9626	0.9600	0.9549	0.9460	0.9311	0.9049
0.24	0.9982	0.9982	0.9982	0.9982	0.9980	0.9973	0.9955	0.9919	0.9856	0.9754	0.9592
0.26	1.0299	1.0299	1.0299	1.0299	1.0298	1.0294	1.0281	1.0254	1.0208	1.0134	1.0019
0.28	1.0594	1.0594	1.0594	1.0594	1.0593	1.0590	1.0581	1.0561	1.0526	1.0470	1.0384
0.30	1.0868	1.0868	1.0868	1.0868	1.0868	1.0865	1.0859	1.0843	1.0816	1.0772	1.0706
0.32	1.1123	1.1123	1.1123	1.1123	1.1123	1.1121	1.1116	1.1104	1.1083	1.1047	1.0994
0.34	1.1360	1.1360	1.1360	1.1360	1.1360	1.1359	1.1355	1.1346	1.1328	1.1299	1.1256
0.36	1.1581	1.1581	1.1581	1.1581	1.1580	1.1580	1.1576	1.1569	1.1555	1.1531	1.1495
0.38	1.1785	1.1785	1.1785	1.1785	1.1785	1.1785	1.1782	1.1776	1.1764	1.1745	1.1714
0.40	1.1976	1.1976	1.1976	1.1976	1.1975	1.1975	1.1973	1.1968	1.1958	1.1941	1.1915
0.42	1.2152	1.2152	1.2152	1.2152	1.2152	1.2151	1.2150	1.2146	1.2137	1.2123	1.2100
0.44	1.2315	1.2315	1.2315	1.2315	1.2315	1.2314	1.2313	1.2310	1.2302	1.2290	1.2270
0.46	1.2465	1.2465	1.2465	1.2465	1.2465	1.2465	1.2464	1.2461	1.2455	1.2444	1.2426
0.48	1.2604	1.2604	1.2604	1.2604	1.2604	1.2603	1.2603	1.2600	1.2595	1.2585	1.2570
0.50	1.2731	1.2731	1.2731	1.2731	1.2731	1.2731	1.2730	1.2728	1.2723	1.2714	1.2700
0.52	1.2847	1.2847	1.2847	1.2847	1.2847	1.2847	1.2846	1.2844	1.2840	1.2832	1.2820
0.54	1.2953	1.2952	1.2952	1.2952	1.2952	1.2952	1.2952	1.2950	1.2946	1.2939	1.2928
0.56	1.3048	1.3048	1.3048	1.3048	1.3048	1.3048	1.3047	1.3046	1.3042	1.3036	1.3025
0.58	1.3134	1.3134	1.3134	1.3134	1.3134	1.3134	1.3133	1.3132	1.3129	1.3123	1.3113
0.60	1.3211	1.3211	1.3211	1.3211	1.3211	1.3211	1.3210	1.3209	1.3206	1.3201	1.3191
0.62	1.3279	1.3279	1.3279	1.3279	1.3279	1.3279	1.3278	1.3277	1.3274	1.3269	1.3261
0.64	1.3338	1.3338	1.3338	1.3338	1.3338	1.3338	1.3338	1.3337	1.3334	1.3329	1.3321
0.66	1.3390	1.3390	1.3390	1.3390	1.3390	1.3390	1.3389	1.3388	1.3386	1.3381	1.3374
0.68	1.3434	1.3434	1.3434	1.3434	1.3434	1.3434	1.3433	1.3432	1.3430	1.3426	1.3418
0.70	1.3471	1.3471	1.3471	1.3471	1.3471	1.3471	1.3470	1.3469	1.3467	1.3463	1.3456
0.72	1.3501	1.3501	1.3501	1.3501	1.3501	1.3501	1.3501	1.3500	1.3498	1.3494	1.3487
0.74	1.3525	1.3525	1.3525	1.3525	1.3525	1.3525	1.3525	1.3524	1.3522	1.3518	1.3511
0.76	1.3544	1.3544	1.3544	1.3544	1.3544	1.3544	1.3544	1.3543	1.3541	1.3537	1.3530
0.78	1.3558	1.3558	1.3558	1.3558	1.3558	1.3558	1.3558	1.3557	1.3555	1.3551	1.3544
0.80	1.3568	1.3568	1.3568	1.3568	1.3568	1.3568	1.3567	1.3567	1.3565	1.3561	1.3554
0.82	1.3574	1.3574	1.3574	1.3574	1.3574	1.3574	1.3574	1.3573	1.3571	1.3567	1.3561
0.84	1.3578	1.3578	1.3578	1.3578	1.3578	1.3578	1.3578	1.3577	1.3575	1.3571	1.3565
0.86	1.3580	1.3580	1.3580	1.3580	1.3580	1.3580	1.3580	1.3579	1.3577	1.3573	1.3567
0.88	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3580	1.3580	1.3578	1.3567
0.90	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3580	1.3580	1.3578	1.3568
0.92	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3580	1.3580	1.3578	1.3568
0.94	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3580	1.3580	1.3578	1.3568
0.96	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3580	1.3580	1.3578	1.3568
0.98	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3580	1.3580	1.3578	1.3568
1.00	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3581	1.3580	1.3580	1.3578	1.3568

(continued)

TABLE C.4b

(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.38	0.40
0.24	0.9315									
0.26	0.9844	0.9554								
0.28	1.0258	1.0071	0.9769							
0.30	1.0610	1.0473	1.0275	0.9962						
0.32	1.0918	1.0813	1.0666	1.0457	1.0134					
0.34	1.1194	1.1109	1.0994	1.0838	1.0619	1.0286				
0.36	1.1444	1.1374	1.1280	1.1155	1.0989	1.0761	1.0419			
0.38	1.1671	1.1612	1.1533	1.1430	1.1297	1.1122	1.0885	1.0533		
0.40	1.1878	1.1827	1.1760	1.1673	1.1562	1.1420	1.1237	1.0991	1.0631	
0.42	1.2068	1.2024	1.1966	1.1891	1.1796	1.1676	1.1526	1.1334	1.1080	1.0711
0.44	1.2242	1.2203	1.2152	1.2086	1.2003	1.1900	1.1773	1.1615	1.1414	1.1152
0.46	1.2401	1.2367	1.2321	1.2263	1.2189	1.2099	1.1988	1.1853	1.1686	1.1478
0.48	1.2547	1.2516	1.2475	1.2422	1.2357	1.2276	1.2178	1.2060	1.1916	1.1742
0.50	1.2680	1.2652	1.2615	1.2567	1.2508	1.2435	1.2347	1.2241	1.2115	1.1964
0.52	1.2801	1.2775	1.2741	1.2698	1.2643	1.2577	1.2497	1.2401	1.2288	1.2154
0.54	1.2911	1.2887	1.2856	1.2815	1.2765	1.2704	1.2630	1.2543	1.2440	1.2319
0.56	1.3010	1.2988	1.2959	1.2921	1.2874	1.2817	1.2749	1.2668	1.2574	1.2463
0.58	1.3099	1.3078	1.3051	1.3016	1.2972	1.2919	1.2855	1.2779	1.2691	1.2589
0.60	1.3178	1.3158	1.3133	1.3100	1.3058	1.3008	1.2948	1.2877	1.2794	1.2699
0.62	1.3248	1.3229	1.3205	1.3174	1.3134	1.3087	1.3030	1.2963	1.2884	1.2794
0.64	1.3309	1.3291	1.3268	1.3238	1.3201	1.3155	1.3101	1.3037	1.2963	1.2877
0.66	1.3362	1.3345	1.3323	1.3294	1.3258	1.3215	1.3162	1.3101	1.3030	1.2948
0.68	1.3407	1.3391	1.3369	1.3342	1.3307	1.3265	1.3215	1.3155	1.3087	1.3008
0.70	1.3445	1.3429	1.3408	1.3382	1.3348	1.3307	1.3258	1.3201	1.3134	1.3058
0.72	1.3476	1.3461	1.3441	1.3414	1.3382	1.3342	1.3294	1.3238	1.3174	1.3100
0.74	1.3501	1.3486	1.3466	1.3441	1.3408	1.3369	1.3323	1.3268	1.3205	1.3133
0.76	1.3520	1.3506	1.3486	1.3461	1.3429	1.3391	1.3345	1.3291	1.3229	1.3158
0.78	1.3534	1.3520	1.3501	1.3476	1.3445	1.3407	1.3362	1.3309	1.3248	1.3178
0.80	1.3544	1.3530	1.3511	1.3487	1.3456	1.3418	1.3374	1.3321	1.3261	1.3191
0.82	1.3551	1.3537	1.3518	1.3494	1.3463	1.3426	1.3381	1.3329	1.3269	1.3201
0.84	1.3555	1.3541	1.3522	1.3498	1.3467	1.3430	1.3386	1.3334	1.3274	1.3206
0.86	1.3557	1.3543	1.3524	1.3500	1.3469	1.3432	1.3388	1.3337	1.3277	1.3209
0.88	1.3558	1.3544	1.3525	1.3501	1.3470	1.3433	1.3389	1.3338	1.3278	1.3210
0.90	1.3558	1.3544	1.3525	1.3501	1.3471	1.3434	1.3390	1.3338	1.3279	1.3211
0.92	1.3558	1.3544	1.3525	1.3501	1.3471	1.3434	1.3390	1.3338	1.3279	1.3211
0.94	1.3558	1.3544	1.3525	1.3501	1.3471	1.3434	1.3390	1.3338	1.3279	1.3211
0.96	1.3558	1.3544	1.3525	1.3501	1.3471	1.3434	1.3390	1.3338	1.3279	1.3211
0.98	1.3558	1.3544	1.3525	1.3501	1.3471	1.3434	1.3390	1.3338	1.3279	1.3211
1.00	1.3558	1.3544	1.3525	1.3501	1.3471	1.3434	1.3390	1.3338	1.3279	1.3211

TABLE C.4b

(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.42	0.44	0.46	0.48	0.50	0.52	0.54	0.56	0.58	0.60
0.44	1.0775									
0.46	1.1208	1.0822								
0.48	1.1526	1.1247	1.0854							
0.50	1.1781	1.1557	1.1271	1.0869						
0.52	1.1995	1.1805	1.1573	1.1279	1.0869					
0.54	1.2177	1.2011	1.1813	1.1573	1.1271	1.0854				
0.56	1.2335	1.2185	1.2011	1.1805	1.1557	1.1247	1.0822			
0.58	1.2471	1.2335	1.2177	1.1995	1.1781	1.1526	1.1208	1.0775		
0.60	1.2589	1.2463	1.2319	1.2154	1.1964	1.1742	1.1478	1.1152	1.0711	
0.62	1.2691	1.2574	1.2440	1.2288	1.2115	1.1916	1.1686	1.1414	1.1080	1.0631
0.64	1.2779	1.2668	1.2543	1.2401	1.2241	1.2060	1.1853	1.1615	1.1334	1.0991
0.66	1.2855	1.2749	1.2630	1.2497	1.2347	1.2178	1.1988	1.1773	1.1526	1.1237
0.68	1.2919	1.2817	1.2704	1.2577	1.2435	1.2276	1.2099	1.1900	1.1676	1.1420
0.70	1.2972	1.2874	1.2765	1.2643	1.2508	1.2357	1.2189	1.2003	1.1796	1.1562
0.72	1.3016	1.2921	1.2815	1.2698	1.2567	1.2422	1.2263	1.2086	1.1891	1.1673
0.74	1.3051	1.2959	1.2856	1.2741	1.2615	1.2475	1.2321	1.2152	1.1966	1.1760
0.76	1.3078	1.2988	1.2887	1.2775	1.2652	1.2516	1.2367	1.2203	1.2024	1.1827
0.78	1.3099	1.3010	1.2911	1.2801	1.2680	1.2547	1.2401	1.2242	1.2068	1.1878
0.80	1.3113	1.3025	1.2928	1.2820	1.2700	1.2570	1.2426	1.2270	1.2100	1.1915
0.82	1.3123	1.3036	1.2939	1.2832	1.2714	1.2585	1.2444	1.2290	1.2123	1.1941
0.84	1.3129	1.3042	1.2946	1.2840	1.2723	1.2595	1.2455	1.2302	1.2137	1.1958
0.86	1.3132	1.3046	1.2950	1.2844	1.2728	1.2600	1.2461	1.2310	1.2146	1.1968
0.88	1.3133	1.3047	1.2952	1.2846	1.2730	1.2603	1.2464	1.2313	1.2150	1.1973
0.90	1.3134	1.3048	1.2952	1.2847	1.2731	1.2603	1.2465	1.2314	1.2151	1.1975
0.92	1.3134	1.3048	1.2952	1.2847	1.2731	1.2604	1.2465	1.2315	1.2152	1.1975
0.94	1.3134	1.3048	1.2952	1.2847	1.2731	1.2604	1.2465	1.2315	1.2152	1.1976
0.96	1.3134	1.3048	1.2952	1.2847	1.2731	1.2604	1.2465	1.2315	1.2152	1.1976
0.98	1.3134	1.3048	1.2952	1.2847	1.2731	1.2604	1.2465	1.2315	1.2152	1.1976
1.00	1.3134	1.3048	1.2952	1.2847	1.2731	1.2604	1.2465	1.2315	1.2152	1.1976

TABLE C.4c

Confidence Coefficients  $k_{01}(a_L, a_U)$  for 99% Hall–Wellner Confidence Bands

$a_U$	$a_L$											
	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.18	0.20	
0.10	0.8512	0.8512	0.8512	0.8502	0.8428							
0.12	0.9243	0.9243	0.9243	0.9240	0.9217	0.9113						
0.14	0.9895	0.9895	0.9895	0.9894	0.9886	0.9845	0.9715					
0.16	1.0483	1.0483	1.0483	1.0483	1.0479	1.0461	1.0404	1.0249				
0.18	1.1017	1.1017	1.1017	1.1017	1.1016	1.1007	1.0978	1.0903	1.0727			
0.20	1.1505	1.1505	1.1505	1.1505	1.1505	1.1500	1.1484	1.1443	1.1352	1.1157		
0.22	1.1953	1.1953	1.1953	1.1953	1.1953	1.1950	1.1941	1.1917	1.1863	1.1757	1.1544	
0.24	1.2365	1.2365	1.2365	1.2365	1.2365	1.2364	1.2358	1.2343	1.2309	1.2243	1.2122	
0.26	1.2745	1.2745	1.2745	1.2745	1.2745	1.2744	1.2740	1.2730	1.2708	1.2664	1.2586	
0.28	1.3095	1.3095	1.3095	1.3095	1.3095	1.3095	1.3092	1.3086	1.3070	1.3039	1.2985	
0.30	1.3419	1.3419	1.3419	1.3419	1.3419	1.3418	1.3417	1.3412	1.3401	1.3379	1.3340	
0.32	1.3717	1.3717	1.3717	1.3717	1.3717	1.3717	1.3716	1.3713	1.3705	1.3688	1.3659	
0.34	1.3993	1.3993	1.3993	1.3993	1.3993	1.3993	1.3992	1.3990	1.3984	1.3971	1.3949	
0.36	1.4247	1.4247	1.4247	1.4247	1.4247	1.4247	1.4247	1.4247	1.4245	1.4240	1.4231	1.4213
0.38	1.4481	1.4481	1.4481	1.4481	1.4481	1.4481	1.4481	1.4479	1.4476	1.4468	1.4454	
0.40	1.4696	1.4696	1.4696	1.4696	1.4696	1.4696	1.4696	1.4695	1.4692	1.4686	1.4674	
0.42	1.4893	1.4893	1.4893	1.4893	1.4893	1.4893	1.4893	1.4892	1.4890	1.4885	1.4875	
0.44	1.5073	1.5073	1.5073	1.5073	1.5073	1.5073	1.5073	1.5072	1.5071	1.5066	1.5058	
0.46	1.5237	1.5237	1.5237	1.5237	1.5237	1.5237	1.5237	1.5236	1.5235	1.5231	1.5225	
0.48	1.5386	1.5386	1.5386	1.5386	1.5386	1.5386	1.5385	1.5385	1.5384	1.5381	1.5375	
0.50	1.5520	1.5520	1.5520	1.5520	1.5520	1.5520	1.5519	1.5519	1.5518	1.5515	1.5510	
0.52	1.5640	1.5640	1.5640	1.5640	1.5640	1.5640	1.5640	1.5639	1.5638	1.5636	1.5631	
0.54	1.5747	1.5747	1.5747	1.5747	1.5747	1.5747	1.5747	1.5746	1.5746	1.5744	1.5739	
0.56	1.5841	1.5841	1.5841	1.5841	1.5841	1.5841	1.5841	1.5841	1.5840	1.5838	1.5835	
0.58	1.5924	1.5924	1.5924	1.5924	1.5924	1.5924	1.5924	1.5924	1.5924	1.5923	1.5921	1.5918
0.60	1.5996	1.5996	1.5996	1.5996	1.5996	1.5996	1.5996	1.5996	1.5996	1.5995	1.5993	1.5990
0.62	1.6057	1.6057	1.6057	1.6057	1.6057	1.6057	1.6057	1.6057	1.6057	1.6056	1.6055	1.6052
0.64	1.6109	1.6109	1.6109	1.6109	1.6109	1.6109	1.6109	1.6109	1.6109	1.6108	1.6107	1.6104
0.66	1.6152	1.6152	1.6152	1.6152	1.6152	1.6152	1.6152	1.6152	1.6151	1.6151	1.6150	1.6147
0.68	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6186	1.6184	1.6182
0.70	1.6214	1.6214	1.6214	1.6214	1.6214	1.6214	1.6214	1.6214	1.6214	1.6213	1.6212	1.6209
0.72	1.6235	1.6235	1.6235	1.6235	1.6235	1.6235	1.6235	1.6235	1.6235	1.6234	1.6233	1.6230
0.74	1.6250	1.6250	1.6250	1.6250	1.6250	1.6250	1.6250	1.6250	1.6250	1.6249	1.6248	1.6246
0.76	1.6261	1.6261	1.6261	1.6261	1.6261	1.6261	1.6261	1.6261	1.6261	1.6260	1.6259	1.6257
0.78	1.6268	1.6268	1.6268	1.6268	1.6268	1.6268	1.6268	1.6268	1.6268	1.6267	1.6266	1.6264
0.80	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6272	1.6271	1.6268
0.82	1.6275	1.6275	1.6275	1.6275	1.6275	1.6275	1.6275	1.6275	1.6274	1.6274	1.6273	1.6271
0.84	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6274	1.6272
0.86	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6274	1.6272
0.88	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6272
0.90	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6272
0.92	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6272
0.94	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6272
0.96	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6272
0.98	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6272
1.00	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6276	1.6275	1.6272

TABLE C.4c  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.38	0.40
0.24	1.1893									
0.26	1.2452	1.2207								
0.28	1.2896	1.2748	1.2489							
0.30	1.3276	1.3175	1.3014	1.2742						
0.32	1.3611	1.3537	1.3425	1.3253	1.2967					
0.34	1.3912	1.3855	1.3771	1.3648	1.3464	1.3166				
0.36	1.4184	1.4139	1.4073	1.3979	1.3845	1.3650	1.3341			
0.38	1.4431	1.4395	1.4342	1.4267	1.4162	1.4018	1.3812	1.3491		
0.40	1.4655	1.4625	1.4582	1.4520	1.4436	1.4322	1.4167	1.3950	1.3619	
0.42	1.4859	1.4834	1.4797	1.4746	1.4676	1.4583	1.4459	1.4294	1.4067	1.3724
0.44	1.5045	1.5023	1.4992	1.4948	1.4888	1.4810	1.4707	1.4574	1.4399	1.4161
0.46	1.5213	1.5194	1.5167	1.5129	1.5077	1.5009	1.4922	1.4810	1.4667	1.4482
0.48	1.5365	1.5348	1.5324	1.5291	1.5245	1.5186	1.5109	1.5013	1.4892	1.4739
0.50	1.5501	1.5487	1.5465	1.5435	1.5395	1.5342	1.5274	1.5189	1.5083	1.4953
0.52	1.5623	1.5610	1.5591	1.5564	1.5527	1.5480	1.5419	1.5343	1.5249	1.5134
0.54	1.5732	1.5720	1.5703	1.5678	1.5644	1.5601	1.5545	1.5476	1.5391	1.5288
0.56	1.5828	1.5817	1.5801	1.5778	1.5747	1.5707	1.5656	1.5592	1.5514	1.5420
0.58	1.5912	1.5902	1.5887	1.5865	1.5837	1.5799	1.5751	1.5692	1.5620	1.5533
0.60	1.5984	1.5975	1.5961	1.5941	1.5914	1.5878	1.5834	1.5778	1.5710	1.5629
0.62	1.6047	1.6038	1.6024	1.6005	1.5980	1.5946	1.5904	1.5851	1.5787	1.5710
0.64	1.6099	1.6090	1.6078	1.6060	1.6035	1.6003	1.5962	1.5912	1.5851	1.5778
0.66	1.6142	1.6134	1.6122	1.6104	1.6081	1.6050	1.6011	1.5962	1.5904	1.5834
0.68	1.6177	1.6169	1.6157	1.6141	1.6118	1.6088	1.6050	1.6003	1.5946	1.5878
0.70	1.6205	1.6197	1.6186	1.6169	1.6147	1.6118	1.6081	1.6035	1.5980	1.5914
0.72	1.6226	1.6218	1.6207	1.6191	1.6169	1.6141	1.6104	1.6060	1.6005	1.5941
0.74	1.6241	1.6234	1.6223	1.6207	1.6186	1.6157	1.6122	1.6078	1.6024	1.5961
0.76	1.6252	1.6245	1.6234	1.6218	1.6197	1.6169	1.6134	1.6090	1.6038	1.5975
0.78	1.6260	1.6252	1.6241	1.6226	1.6205	1.6177	1.6142	1.6099	1.6047	1.5984
0.80	1.6264	1.6257	1.6246	1.6230	1.6209	1.6182	1.6147	1.6104	1.6052	1.5990
0.82	1.6266	1.6259	1.6248	1.6233	1.6212	1.6184	1.6150	1.6107	1.6055	1.5993
0.84	1.6267	1.6260	1.6249	1.6234	1.6213	1.6186	1.6151	1.6108	1.6056	1.5995
0.86	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6151	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996
0.88	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6152	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996
0.90	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6152	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996
0.92	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6152	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996
0.94	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6152	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996
0.96	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6152	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996
0.98	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6152	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996
1.00	1.6268	1.6261	1.6250	1.6235	1.6214	1.6186	1.6152	1.6109	1.6057	1.5996

(continued)



TABLE C.4c  
(continued)

$a_U$	$a_L$									
	0.42	0.44	0.46	0.48	0.50	0.52	0.54	0.56	0.58	0.60
0.44	1.3808									
0.46	1.4234	1.3870								
0.48	1.4544	1.4286	1.3912							
0.50	1.4790	1.4585	1.4316	1.3932						
0.52	1.4993	1.4821	1.4605	1.4327	1.3932					
0.54	1.5164	1.5013	1.4831	1.4605	1.4316	1.3912				
0.56	1.5308	1.5174	1.5013	1.4821	1.4585	1.4286	1.3870			
0.58	1.5430	1.5308	1.5164	1.4993	1.4790	1.4544	1.4234	1.3808		
0.60	1.5533	1.5420	1.5288	1.5134	1.4953	1.4739	1.4482	1.4161	1.3724	
0.62	1.5620	1.5514	1.5391	1.5249	1.5083	1.4892	1.4667	1.4399	1.4067	1.3619
0.64	1.5692	1.5592	1.5476	1.5343	1.5189	1.5013	1.4810	1.4574	1.4294	1.3950
0.66	1.5751	1.5656	1.5545	1.5419	1.5274	1.5109	1.4922	1.4707	1.4459	1.4167
0.68	1.5799	1.5707	1.5601	1.5480	1.5342	1.5186	1.5009	1.4810	1.4583	1.4322
0.70	1.5837	1.5747	1.5644	1.5527	1.5395	1.5245	1.5077	1.4888	1.4676	1.4436
0.72	1.5865	1.5778	1.5678	1.5564	1.5435	1.5291	1.5129	1.4948	1.4746	1.4520
0.74	1.5887	1.5801	1.5703	1.5591	1.5465	1.5324	1.5167	1.4992	1.4797	1.4582
0.76	1.5902	1.5817	1.5720	1.5610	1.5487	1.5348	1.5194	1.5023	1.4834	1.4625
0.78	1.5912	1.5828	1.5732	1.5623	1.5501	1.5365	1.5213	1.5045	1.4859	1.4655
0.80	1.5918	1.5835	1.5739	1.5631	1.5510	1.5375	1.5225	1.5058	1.4875	1.4674
0.82	1.5921	1.5838	1.5744	1.5636	1.5515	1.5381	1.5231	1.5066	1.4885	1.4686
0.84	1.5923	1.5840	1.5746	1.5638	1.5518	1.5384	1.5235	1.5071	1.4890	1.4692
0.86	1.5924	1.5841	1.5746	1.5639	1.5519	1.5385	1.5236	1.5072	1.4892	1.4695
0.88	1.5924	1.5841	1.5747	1.5640	1.5519	1.5385	1.5237	1.5073	1.4893	1.4696
0.90	1.5924	1.5841	1.5747	1.5640	1.5520	1.5386	1.5237	1.5073	1.4893	1.4696
0.92	1.5924	1.5841	1.5747	1.5640	1.5520	1.5386	1.5237	1.5073	1.4893	1.4696
0.94	1.5924	1.5841	1.5747	1.5640	1.5520	1.5386	1.5237	1.5073	1.4893	1.4696
0.96	1.5924	1.5841	1.5747	1.5640	1.5520	1.5386	1.5237	1.5073	1.4893	1.4696
0.98	1.5924	1.5841	1.5747	1.5640	1.5520	1.5386	1.5237	1.5073	1.4893	1.4696
1.00	1.5924	1.5841	1.5747	1.5640	1.5520	1.5386	1.5237	1.5073	1.4893	1.4696

**TABLE C.5**

*Survival Function of the Supremum of the Absolute Value of a Standard Brownian Motion Process over the Range 0 to 1*

$\Pr[\sup  B(t)  > x]$	$x$	$\Pr[\sup  B(t)  > x]$	$x$	$\Pr[\sup  B(t)  > x]$	$x$
0.01	2.8070	0.34	1.3721	0.67	0.9559
0.02	2.5758	0.35	1.3562	0.68	0.9452
0.03	2.4324	0.36	1.3406	0.69	0.9345
0.04	2.3263	0.37	1.3253	0.70	0.9238
0.05	2.2414	0.38	1.3103	0.71	0.9132
0.06	2.1701	0.39	1.2956	0.72	0.9025
0.07	2.1084	0.40	1.2812	0.73	0.8919
0.08	2.0537	0.41	1.2670	0.74	0.8812
0.09	2.0047	0.42	1.2531	0.75	0.8706
0.10	1.9600	0.43	1.2394	0.76	0.8598
0.11	1.9189	0.44	1.2259	0.77	0.8491
0.12	1.8808	0.45	1.2126	0.78	0.8383
0.13	1.8453	0.46	1.1995	0.79	0.8274
0.14	1.8119	0.47	1.1866	0.80	0.8164
0.15	1.7805	0.48	1.1739	0.81	0.8053
0.16	1.7507	0.49	1.1614	0.82	0.7941
0.17	1.7224	0.50	1.1490	0.83	0.7828
0.18	1.6954	0.51	1.1367	0.84	0.7712
0.19	1.6696	0.52	1.1246	0.85	0.7595
0.20	1.6448	0.53	1.1127	0.86	0.7475
0.21	1.6211	0.54	1.1009	0.87	0.7353
0.22	1.5982	0.55	1.0892	0.88	0.7227
0.23	1.5761	0.56	1.0776	0.89	0.7098
0.24	1.5548	0.57	1.0661	0.90	0.6964
0.25	1.5341	0.58	1.0547	0.91	0.6824
0.26	1.5141	0.59	1.0434	0.92	0.6677
0.27	1.4946	0.60	1.0322	0.93	0.6521
0.28	1.4758	0.61	1.0211	0.94	0.6355
0.29	1.4574	0.62	1.0101	0.95	0.6173
0.30	1.4395	0.63	0.9992	0.96	0.5971
0.31	1.4220	0.64	0.9883	0.97	0.5737
0.32	1.4050	0.65	0.9774	0.98	0.5450
0.33	1.3883	0.66	0.9666	0.99	0.5045

**TABLE C.6**

*Survival Function of  $W = \int_0^1 [B(t)]^2 dt$ , where  $B(t)$  is a Standard Brownian Motion*

<i>W</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>0.02</i>	<i>0.03</i>	<i>0.04</i>	<i>0.05</i>	<i>0.06</i>	<i>0.07</i>	<i>0.08</i>	<i>0.09</i>
0.00	1.0000	1.0000	.9994	.9945	.9824	.9642	.9417	.9169	.8910	.8648
0.10	.8390	.8138	.7894	.7659	.7434	.7218	.7012	.6814	.6626	.6445
0.20	.6273	.6108	.5949	.5798	.5652	.5513	.5378	.5249	.5125	.5006
0.30	.4890	.4779	.4672	.4568	.4468	.4371	.4278	.4187	.4099	.4014
0.40	.3931	.3851	.3773	.3697	.3623	.3552	.3482	.3414	.3348	.3284
0.50	.3222	.3161	.3101	.3043	.2987	.2932	.2878	.2825	.2774	.2724
0.60	.2675	.2627	.2580	.2534	.2489	.2446	.2403	.2361	.2320	.2280
0.70	.2240	.2202	.2164	.2127	.2091	.2056	.2021	.1987	.1953	.1921
0.80	.1889	.1857	.1826	.1796	.1767	.1738	.1709	.1681	.1654	.1627
0.90	.1600	.1574	.1549	.1524	.1499	.1475	.1451	.1428	.1405	.1383
1.00	.1361	.1339	.1318	.1297	.1277	.1257	.1237	.1218	.1198	.1180
1.10	.1161	.1143	.1125	.1108	.1091	.1074	.1057	.1041	.1025	.1009
1.20	.0994	.0978	.0963	.0949	.0934	.0920	.0906	.0892	.0878	.0865
1.30	.0852	.0839	.0826	.0814	.0802	.0789	.0778	.0766	.0754	.0743
1.40	.0732	.0721	.0710	.0700	.0689	.0679	.0669	.0659	.0649	.0639
1.50	.0630	.0621	.0611	.0602	.0593	.0585	.0576	.0568	.0559	.0551
1.60	.0543	.0535	.0527	.0519	.0512	.0504	.0497	.0490	.0482	.0475
1.70	.0469	.0462	.0455	.0448	.0442	.0435	.0429	.0423	.0417	.0411
1.80	.0405	.0399	.0393	.0388	.0382	.0376	.0371	.0366	.0360	.0355
1.90	.0350	.0345	.0340	.0335	.0330	.0326	.0321	.0317	.0312	.0308
2.00	.0303	.0299	.0295	.0290	.0286	.0282	.0278	.0274	.0270	.0266
2.10	.0263	.0259	.0255	.0252	.0248	.0245	.0241	.0238	.0234	.0231
2.20	.0228	.0225	.0221	.0218	.0215	.0212	.0209	.0206	.0203	.0201
2.30	.0198	.0195	.0192	.0190	.0187	.0184	.0182	.0179	.0177	.0174
2.40	.0172	.0169	.0167	.0165	.0162	.0160	.0158	.0156	.0153	.0151
2.50	.0149	.0147	.0145	.0143	.0141	.0139	.0137	.0135	.0133	.0132
2.60	.0130	.0128	.0126	.0124	.0123	.0121	.0119	.0118	.0116	.0114
2.70	.0113	.0111	.0110	.0108	.0107	.0105	.0104	.0102	.0101	.0100
2.80	.0098	.0097	.0096	.0094	.0093	.0092	.0090	.0089	.0088	.0087
2.90	.0086	.0084	.0083	.0082	.0081	.0080	.0079	.0078	.0077	.0076
3.00	.0075	.0074	.0073	.0072	.0071	.0070	.0069	.0068	.0067	.0066
3.10	.0065	.0064	.0063	.0062	.0062	.0061	.0060	.0059	.0058	.0057
3.20	.0057	.0056	.0055	.0054	.0054	.0053	.0052	.0052	.0051	.0050
3.30	.0049	.0049	.0048	.0047	.0047	.0046	.0046	.0045	.0044	.0044
3.40	.0043	.0043	.0042	.0041	.0041	.0040	.0040	.0039	.0039	.0038
3.50	.0038	.0037	.0037	.0036	.0036	.0035	.0035	.0034	.0034	.0033
3.60	.0033	.0032	.0032	.0032	.0031	.0031	.0030	.0030	.0030	.0029
3.70	.0029	.0028	.0028	.0028	.0027	.0027	.0026	.0026	.0026	.0025
3.80	.0025	.0025	.0024	.0024	.0024	.0023	.0023	.0023	.0023	.0022
3.90	.0022	.0022	.0021	.0021	.0021	.0021	.0020	.0020	.0020	.0019

Selected upper percentage points:  $W_{0.01} = 2.787$ ,  $W_{0.025} = 2.135$ ,  $W_{0.05} = 1.656$ ,  $W_{0.10} = 1.196$ .

**TABLE C.7**

Upper Percentiles of  $R = \int_0^k |B^o(u)|du$ , where  $B^o(u)$  is a Brownian Bridge

$P(R > r)$	$k = 0.1$	$k = 0.2$	$k = 0.3$	$k = 0.4$	$k = 0.5$	$k = 0.6$	$k = 0.7$	$k = 0.8$	$k = 0.9$	$k = 1.0$
0.99	0.0003	0.0011	0.0026	0.0044	0.0068	0.0093	0.0124	0.0155	0.0184	0.0200
0.98	0.0004	0.0014	0.0032	0.0054	0.0083	0.0115	0.0151	0.0189	0.0220	0.0237
0.97	0.0004	0.0016	0.0036	0.0062	0.0094	0.0130	0.0172	0.0213	0.0249	0.0267
0.96	0.0005	0.0018	0.0040	0.0069	0.0105	0.0144	0.0189	0.0235	0.0274	0.0292
0.95	0.0005	0.0020	0.0044	0.0075	0.0114	0.0157	0.0205	0.0253	0.0295	0.0314
0.94	0.0005	0.0021	0.0047	0.0081	0.0123	0.0168	0.0220	0.0271	0.0315	0.0334
0.93	0.0006	0.0023	0.0051	0.0086	0.0131	0.0180	0.0234	0.0288	0.0334	0.0354
0.92	0.0006	0.0024	0.0054	0.0092	0.0138	0.0191	0.0248	0.0303	0.0352	0.0372
0.91	0.0007	0.0026	0.0057	0.0097	0.0147	0.0201	0.0261	0.0319	0.0369	0.0390
0.90	0.0007	0.0027	0.0060	0.0102	0.0154	0.0212	0.0273	0.0335	0.0388	0.0408
0.89	0.0007	0.0029	0.0063	0.0107	0.0162	0.0221	0.0286	0.0349	0.0404	0.0425
0.88	0.0008	0.0030	0.0066	0.0112	0.0169	0.0231	0.0299	0.0364	0.0420	0.0442
0.87	0.0008	0.0031	0.0068	0.0117	0.0176	0.0241	0.0311	0.0379	0.0437	0.0459
0.86	0.0008	0.0033	0.0071	0.0122	0.0184	0.0251	0.0322	0.0394	0.0452	0.0475
0.85	0.0009	0.0034	0.0074	0.0127	0.0191	0.0261	0.0334	0.0408	0.0468	0.0491
0.84	0.0009	0.0036	0.0077	0.0132	0.0198	0.0271	0.0346	0.0422	0.0484	0.0508
0.83	0.0010	0.0037	0.0080	0.0137	0.0205	0.0280	0.0358	0.0436	0.0500	0.0524
0.82	0.0010	0.0039	0.0083	0.0142	0.0213	0.0290	0.0370	0.0449	0.0515	0.0539
0.81	0.0010	0.0040	0.0086	0.0147	0.0220	0.0299	0.0382	0.0463	0.0532	0.0556
0.80	0.0011	0.0041	0.0089	0.0152	0.0228	0.0309	0.0394	0.0477	0.0546	0.0572
0.79	0.0011	0.0043	0.0092	0.0157	0.0236	0.0319	0.0407	0.0491	0.0562	0.0588
0.78	0.0011	0.0044	0.0096	0.0162	0.0243	0.0330	0.0419	0.0506	0.0578	0.0604
0.77	0.0012	0.0046	0.0099	0.0168	0.0250	0.0340	0.0431	0.0520	0.0594	0.0621
0.76	0.0012	0.0048	0.0102	0.0173	0.0258	0.0350	0.0443	0.0534	0.0610	0.0636
0.75	0.0013	0.0049	0.0105	0.0179	0.0266	0.0360	0.0456	0.0549	0.0626	0.0652
0.74	0.0013	0.0051	0.0109	0.0185	0.0274	0.0370	0.0468	0.0563	0.0642	0.0668
0.73	0.0014	0.0052	0.0112	0.0190	0.0283	0.0380	0.0481	0.0578	0.0657	0.0684
0.72	0.0014	0.0054	0.0116	0.0196	0.0291	0.0391	0.0494	0.0593	0.0673	0.0701
0.71	0.0014	0.0056	0.0119	0.0202	0.0299	0.0402	0.0508	0.0607	0.0690	0.0718
0.70	0.0015	0.0057	0.0123	0.0208	0.0307	0.0413	0.0521	0.0623	0.0707	0.0735
0.69	0.0015	0.0059	0.0127	0.0213	0.0316	0.0424	0.0535	0.0637	0.0723	0.0752
0.68	0.0016	0.0061	0.0131	0.0219	0.0324	0.0435	0.0549	0.0653	0.0740	0.0770
0.67	0.0016	0.0063	0.0135	0.0226	0.0333	0.0446	0.0562	0.0669	0.0757	0.0787
0.66	0.0017	0.0065	0.0138	0.0232	0.0342	0.0458	0.0576	0.0686	0.0775	0.0804
0.65	0.0017	0.0067	0.0143	0.0238	0.0351	0.0470	0.0591	0.0703	0.0793	0.0822
0.64	0.0018	0.0069	0.0147	0.0245	0.0360	0.0482	0.0605	0.0719	0.0812	0.0840
0.63	0.0018	0.0071	0.0151	0.0252	0.0370	0.0495	0.0620	0.0736	0.0831	0.0859
0.62	0.0019	0.0073	0.0155	0.0259	0.0380	0.0507	0.0636	0.0753	0.0850	0.0876
0.61	0.0019	0.0075	0.0159	0.0266	0.0390	0.0520	0.0651	0.0770	0.0869	0.0895
0.60	0.0020	0.0077	0.0164	0.0273	0.0401	0.0533	0.0668	0.0789	0.0889	0.0913
0.59	0.0021	0.0080	0.0168	0.0281	0.0412	0.0547	0.0684	0.0807	0.0909	0.0934

(continued)

**TABLE C.7**  
(continued)

$P(R > r)$	$k = 0.1$	$k = 0.2$	$k = 0.3$	$k = 0.4$	$k = 0.5$	$k = 0.6$	$k = 0.7$	$k = 0.8$	$k = 0.9$	$k = 1.0$
0.58	0.0021	0.0082	0.0173	0.0288	0.0423	0.0561	0.0700	0.0825	0.0929	0.0955
0.57	0.0022	0.0084	0.0178	0.0296	0.0434	0.0575	0.0718	0.0845	0.0950	0.0974
0.56	0.0023	0.0087	0.0182	0.0304	0.0445	0.0590	0.0735	0.0865	0.0973	0.0997
0.55	0.0023	0.0089	0.0188	0.0312	0.0456	0.0605	0.0752	0.0885	0.0994	0.1018
0.54	0.0024	0.0092	0.0193	0.0321	0.0468	0.0620	0.0771	0.0905	0.1016	0.1040
0.53	0.0025	0.0094	0.0198	0.0330	0.0480	0.0636	0.0789	0.0925	0.1038	0.1063
0.52	0.0025	0.0097	0.0204	0.0338	0.0493	0.0652	0.0808	0.0947	0.1061	0.1087
0.51	0.0026	0.0100	0.0209	0.0348	0.0506	0.0668	0.0828	0.0969	0.1086	0.1111
0.50	0.0027	0.0102	0.0215	0.0357	0.0519	0.0684	0.0847	0.0991	0.1110	0.1135
0.49	0.0028	0.0105	0.0221	0.0367	0.0533	0.0702	0.0868	0.1013	0.1134	0.1159
0.48	0.0028	0.0108	0.0228	0.0377	0.0547	0.0719	0.0888	0.1035	0.1159	0.1185
0.47	0.0029	0.0111	0.0234	0.0387	0.0561	0.0737	0.0911	0.1060	0.1185	0.1210
0.46	0.0030	0.0115	0.0241	0.0398	0.0575	0.0756	0.0934	0.1084	0.1213	0.1237
0.45	0.0031	0.0118	0.0247	0.0409	0.0590	0.0776	0.0957	0.1110	0.1239	0.1263
0.44	0.0032	0.0121	0.0254	0.0421	0.0605	0.0795	0.0980	0.1136	0.1265	0.1291
0.43	0.0033	0.0125	0.0262	0.0432	0.0621	0.0816	0.1004	0.1163	0.1292	0.1320
0.42	0.0034	0.0128	0.0269	0.0444	0.0639	0.0838	0.1031	0.1191	0.1321	0.1348
0.41	0.0035	0.0132	0.0277	0.0456	0.0656	0.0860	0.1055	0.1219	0.1350	0.1380
0.40	0.0036	0.0136	0.0285	0.0468	0.0674	0.0883	0.1081	0.1248	0.1383	0.1413
0.39	0.0037	0.0140	0.0293	0.0482	0.0692	0.0907	0.1108	0.1279	0.1416	0.1445
0.38	0.0038	0.0144	0.0301	0.0496	0.0710	0.0932	0.1138	0.1310	0.1449	0.1481
0.37	0.0039	0.0148	0.0310	0.0510	0.0731	0.0958	0.1166	0.1343	0.1484	0.1516
0.36	0.0041	0.0153	0.0320	0.0525	0.0752	0.0983	0.1196	0.1378	0.1519	0.1552
0.35	0.0042	0.0158	0.0330	0.0541	0.0772	0.1012	0.1228	0.1412	0.1555	0.1587
0.34	0.0043	0.0163	0.0340	0.0556	0.0795	0.1040	0.1259	0.1446	0.1593	0.1623
0.33	0.0045	0.0168	0.0351	0.0573	0.0817	0.1068	0.1291	0.1482	0.1632	0.1663
0.32	0.0046	0.0173	0.0362	0.0590	0.0841	0.1097	0.1327	0.1523	0.1671	0.1705
0.31	0.0048	0.0179	0.0373	0.0608	0.0867	0.1129	0.1364	0.1565	0.1713	0.1746
0.30	0.0049	0.0185	0.0384	0.0627	0.0892	0.1160	0.1404	0.1606	0.1759	0.1790
0.29	0.0051	0.0191	0.0396	0.0646	0.0918	0.1195	0.1444	0.1650	0.1803	0.1837
0.28	0.0052	0.0198	0.0409	0.0666	0.0947	0.1231	0.1487	0.1698	0.1849	0.1886
0.27	0.0054	0.0204	0.0423	0.0687	0.0977	0.1267	0.1527	0.1747	0.1900	0.1934
0.26	0.0056	0.0211	0.0437	0.0709	0.1008	0.1305	0.1572	0.1796	0.1949	0.1984
0.25	0.0058	0.0218	0.0451	0.0731	0.1042	0.1346	0.1620	0.1846	0.2006	0.2037
0.24	0.0060	0.0226	0.0467	0.0756	0.1076	0.1388	0.1672	0.1900	0.2066	0.2091
0.23	0.0063	0.0234	0.0482	0.0781	0.1112	0.1434	0.1726	0.1956	0.2127	0.2150
0.22	0.0065	0.0242	0.0500	0.0808	0.1152	0.1483	0.1779	0.2015	0.2192	0.2216
0.21	0.0067	0.0251	0.0518	0.0837	0.1193	0.1532	0.1839	0.2082	0.2260	0.2285
0.20	0.0070	0.0260	0.0539	0.0868	0.1235	0.1585	0.1901	0.2146	0.2332	0.2356
0.19	0.0073	0.0271	0.0560	0.0900	0.1278	0.1645	0.1967	0.2219	0.2408	0.2427
0.18	0.0076	0.0281	0.0582	0.0936	0.1326	0.1702	0.2039	0.2295	0.2488	0.2505
0.17	0.0079	0.0293	0.0605	0.0974	0.1379	0.1764	0.2113	0.2378	0.2572	0.2589
0.16	0.0082	0.0306	0.0629	0.1013	0.1433	0.1834	0.2194	0.2462	0.2660	0.2675
0.15	0.0086	0.0318	0.0655	0.1055	0.1489	0.1909	0.2280	0.2553	0.2756	0.2776
0.14	0.0090	0.0333	0.0685	0.1104	0.1547	0.1989	0.2372	0.2652	0.2861	0.2883

**TABLE C.7**  
(continued)

$P(R > r)$	$k = 0.1$	$k = 0.2$	$k = 0.3$	$k = 0.4$	$k = 0.5$	$k = 0.6$	$k = 0.7$	$k = 0.8$	$k = 0.9$	$k = 1.0$
0.13	0.0094	0.0348	0.0717	0.1155	0.1618	0.2073	0.2469	0.2759	0.2975	0.3002
0.12	0.0099	0.0365	0.0750	0.1209	0.1694	0.2169	0.2580	0.2881	0.3100	0.3122
0.11	0.0104	0.0383	0.0787	0.1272	0.1779	0.2282	0.2697	0.3015	0.3238	0.3253
0.10	0.0110	0.0404	0.0830	0.1339	0.1873	0.2403	0.2837	0.3158	0.3388	0.3406
0.09	0.0116	0.0427	0.0874	0.1414	0.1975	0.2531	0.2979	0.3323	0.3559	0.3573
0.08	0.0123	0.0454	0.0929	0.1497	0.2092	0.2679	0.3150	0.3514	0.3743	0.3774
0.07	0.0131	0.0485	0.0986	0.1589	0.2224	0.2840	0.3359	0.3723	0.3948	0.3994
0.06	0.0140	0.0520	0.1056	0.1699	0.2373	0.3038	0.3579	0.3963	0.4201	0.4239
0.05	0.0151	0.0561	0.1142	0.1823	0.2555	0.3273	0.3848	0.4259	0.4506	0.4543
0.04	0.0165	0.0612	0.1245	0.1990	0.2766	0.3567	0.4157	0.4609	0.4859	0.4941
0.03	0.0184	0.0676	0.1377	0.2206	0.3063	0.3917	0.4613	0.5074	0.5381	0.5419
0.02	0.0210	0.0768	0.1577	0.2517	0.3487	0.4473	0.5247	0.5753	0.6099	0.6106
0.01	0.0253	0.0935	0.1938	0.3098	0.4241	0.5390	0.6386	0.6848	0.7339	0.7379

**D**

**Data on 137 Bone Marrow  
———— Transplant Patients**

**TABLE D.1***Data on 137 Bone Marrow Transplant Patients*

$g$	Disease group	
	1	2
	ALL	AML low-risk
		AML high-risk
$T_1$	Time (in days) to death or on study time	
$T_2$	Disease-Free survival time (time to relapse, death or end of study)	
$\delta_1$	Death indicator	
	1	0
	Dead	Alive
$\delta_2$	Relapse indicator	
	1	0
	Relapsed	Disease-Free
$\delta_3$	Disease-Free survival indicator	
	1	0
	Dead or relapsed	Alive disease-free
$T_A$	Time (in days) to acute graft-versus-host disease	
$\delta_A$	Acute graft-versus-host disease indicator	
	1	0
	Developed acute graft-versus-host disease	Never developed acute graft-versus-host disease
$T_C$	Time (in days) to chronic graft-versus-host disease	
$\delta_C$	Chronic graft-versus-host disease indicator	
	1	0
	Developed chronic graft-versus-host disease	Never developed chronic graft-versus-host disease
$T_p$	Time (in days) to return of platelets to normal levels	
$\delta_p$	Platelet recovery indicator	
	1	0
	Platelets returned to normal levels	Platelets never returned to normal levels
$Z_1$	Patient age in years	
$Z_2$	Donor age in years	
$Z_3$	Patient sex	
	1	0
	Male	Female
$Z_4$	Donor Sex	
	1	0
	Male	Female
$Z_5$	Patient CMV status	
	1	0
	CMV positive	CMV negative
$Z_6$	Donor CMV status	
	1	0
	CMV positive	CMV negative
$Z_7$	Waiting time to transplant in days	
$Z_8$	FAB	
	1	0
	FAB Grade 4 Or 5 and AML	Otherwise
$Z_9$	Hospital	
	1	2
	The Ohio State University	Alfred
	3	4
	St. Vincent	Hahnemann
$Z_{10}$	MTX used as a graft-versus-host-prophylactic	
	1	0
	Yes	No



TABLE D.1

(continued)

$g$	$T_1$	$T_2$	$\delta_1$	$\delta_2$	$\delta_3$	$T_A$	$\delta_A$	$T_C$	$\delta_C$	$T_P$	$\delta_P$	$Z_1$	$Z_2$	$Z_3$	$Z_4$	$Z_5$	$Z_6$	$Z_7$	$Z_8$	$Z_9$	$Z_{10}$
1	2081	2081	0	0	0	67	1	121	1	13	1	26	33	1	0	1	1	98	0	1	0
1	1602	1602	0	0	0	1602	0	139	1	18	1	21	37	1	1	0	0	1720	0	1	0
1	1496	1496	0	0	0	1496	0	307	1	12	1	26	35	1	1	1	0	127	0	1	0
1	1462	1462	0	0	0	70	1	95	1	13	1	17	21	0	1	0	0	168	0	1	0
1	1433	1433	0	0	0	1433	0	236	1	12	1	32	36	1	1	1	1	93	0	1	0
1	1377	1377	0	0	0	1377	0	123	1	12	1	22	31	1	1	1	1	2187	0	1	0
1	1330	1330	0	0	0	1330	0	96	1	17	1	20	17	1	0	1	1	1006	0	1	0
1	996	996	0	0	0	72	1	121	1	12	1	22	24	1	0	0	0	1319	0	1	0
1	226	226	0	0	0	226	0	226	0	10	1	18	21	0	1	0	0	208	0	1	0
1	1199	1199	0	0	0	1199	0	91	1	29	1	24	40	1	1	0	1	174	0	3	1
1	1111	1111	0	0	0	1111	0	1111	0	22	1	19	28	1	1	0	1	236	0	3	1
1	530	530	0	0	0	38	1	84	1	34	1	17	28	1	1	0	0	151	0	3	1
1	1182	1182	0	0	0	1182	0	112	1	22	1	24	23	0	0	0	1	203	0	2	1
1	1167	1167	0	0	0	39	1	487	1	1167	0	27	22	0	1	1	1	191	0	2	1
1	418	418	1	0	1	418	0	220	1	21	1	18	14	1	1	0	0	110	0	1	0
1	417	383	1	1	1	417	0	417	0	16	1	15	20	1	1	0	0	824	0	1	0
1	276	276	1	0	1	276	0	81	1	21	1	18	5	0	0	0	0	146	0	1	0
1	156	104	1	1	1	28	1	156	0	20	1	20	33	1	1	0	1	85	0	1	0
1	781	609	1	1	1	781	0	781	0	26	1	27	27	1	0	1	1	187	0	1	0
1	172	172	1	0	1	22	1	172	0	37	1	40	37	0	0	0	1	129	0	1	0
1	487	487	1	0	1	487	0	76	1	22	1	22	20	1	1	0	0	128	0	1	0
1	716	662	1	1	1	716	0	716	0	17	1	28	32	1	1	0	0	84	0	1	0
1	194	194	1	0	1	194	0	94	1	25	1	26	32	0	1	0	0	329	0	1	0
1	371	230	1	1	1	371	0	184	1	9	1	39	31	0	1	0	1	147	0	1	0
1	526	526	1	0	1	526	0	121	1	11	1	15	20	1	1	0	0	943	0	1	0
1	122	122	1	0	1	88	1	122	0	13	1	20	26	1	0	0	1	2616	0	1	0
1	1279	129	1	1	1	1279	0	1279	0	22	1	17	20	0	0	0	0	937	0	3	1
1	110	74	1	1	1	110	0	110	0	49	1	28	25	1	0	1	0	303	0	3	1
1	243	122	1	1	1	243	0	243	0	23	1	37	38	0	1	1	1	170	0	3	1
1	86	86	1	0	1	86	0	86	0	86	0	17	26	1	0	1	0	239	0	3	1
1	466	466	1	0	1	466	0	119	1	100	1	15	18	1	1	0	0	508	0	3	1
1	262	192	1	1	1	10	1	84	1	59	1	29	32	1	1	1	0	74	0	3	1
1	162	109	1	1	1	162	0	162	0	40	1	36	43	1	1	1	0	393	0	2	1
1	262	55	1	1	1	262	0	262	0	24	1	23	16	0	1	1	1	331	0	2	1
1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	42	48	1	1	0	0	196	0	2	1
1	107	107	1	0	1	107	0	107	0	107	0	30	19	1	1	1	1	178	0	2	1
1	269	110	1	1	1	269	0	120	1	27	1	29	20	0	1	1	1	361	0	2	1
1	350	332	0	1	1	350	0	350	0	33	1	22	20	1	0	0	0	834	0	2	1
2	2569	2569	0	0	0	2569	0	2569	0	21	1	19	13	1	1	1	0	270	1	1	0
2	2506	2506	0	0	0	2506	0	2506	0	17	1	31	34	1	1	0	0	60	0	1	0
2	2409	2409	0	0	0	2409	0	2409	0	16	1	35	31	1	1	1	1	120	0	1	0
2	2218	2218	0	0	0	2218	0	2218	0	11	1	16	16	1	1	1	0	60	1	1	0
2	1857	1857	0	0	0	1857	0	260	1	15	1	29	35	0	0	1	0	90	0	1	0
2	1829	1829	0	0	0	1829	0	1829	0	19	1	19	18	1	1	1	0	210	0	1	0
2	1562	1562	0	0	0	1562	0	1562	0	18	1	26	30	1	1	1	1	90	0	1	0
2	1470	1470	0	0	0	1470	0	180	1	14	1	27	34	1	1	0	1	240	0	1	0

(continued)

TABLE D.1

(continued)

$g$	$T_1$	$T_2$	$\delta_1$	$\delta_2$	$\delta_3$	$T_A$	$\delta_A$	$T_C$	$\delta_C$	$T_P$	$\delta_P$	$Z_1$	$Z_2$	$Z_3$	$Z_4$	$Z_5$	$Z_6$	$Z_7$	$Z_8$	$Z_9$	$Z_{10}$
2	1363	1363	0	0	0	1363	0	200	1	12	1	13	24	1	1	1	0	90	0	1	0
2	1030	1030	0	0	0	1030	0	210	1	14	1	25	29	0	0	0	0	210	0	1	0
2	860	860	0	0	0	860	0	860	0	15	1	25	31	0	1	0	1	180	0	1	0
2	1258	1258	0	0	0	1258	0	120	1	66	1	30	16	0	1	1	0	180	0	2	1
2	2246	2246	0	0	0	52	1	380	1	15	1	45	39	0	0	0	0	105	0	4	0
2	1870	1870	0	0	0	1870	0	230	1	16	1	33	30	0	0	1	1	225	0	4	0
2	1799	1799	0	0	0	1799	0	140	1	12	1	32	23	1	0	0	0	120	0	4	0
2	1709	1709	0	0	0	20	1	348	1	19	1	23	28	0	1	1	0	90	1	4	0
2	1674	1674	0	0	0	1674	0	1674	0	24	1	37	34	1	1	0	0	60	1	4	0
2	1568	1568	0	0	0	1568	0	1568	0	14	1	15	19	1	0	0	0	90	0	4	0
2	1527	1527	0	0	0	1527	0	1527	0	13	1	22	12	0	1	0	1	450	1	4	0
2	1324	1324	0	0	0	25	1	1324	0	15	1	46	31	1	1	1	1	75	0	4	0
2	957	957	0	0	0	957	0	957	0	69	1	18	17	1	1	0	0	90	0	4	0
2	932	932	0	0	0	29	1	932	0	7	1	27	30	0	0	0	0	60	1	4	0
2	847	847	0	0	0	847	0	847	0	16	1	28	29	1	1	0	0	75	0	4	0
2	848	848	0	0	0	848	0	155	1	16	1	23	26	1	1	0	0	180	0	4	0
2	1850	1850	0	0	0	1850	0	1850	0	9	1	37	36	0	0	0	1	180	0	3	1
2	1843	1843	0	0	0	1843	0	1843	0	19	1	34	32	0	0	1	1	270	0	3	1
2	1535	1535	0	0	0	1535	0	1535	0	21	1	35	32	0	1	0	0	180	1	3	1
2	1447	1447	0	0	0	1447	0	220	1	24	1	33	28	0	1	1	1	150	0	3	1
2	1384	1384	0	0	0	1384	0	200	1	19	1	21	18	0	0	0	0	120	0	3	1
2	414	414	1	0	1	414	0	414	0	27	1	21	15	1	1	0	1	120	1	1	0
2	2204	2204	1	0	1	2204	0	2204	0	12	1	25	19	0	0	0	1	60	0	1	0
2	1063	1063	1	0	1	1063	0	240	1	16	1	50	38	1	0	1	0	270	1	1	0
2	481	481	1	0	1	30	1	120	1	24	1	35	36	1	0	1	1	90	1	1	0
2	105	105	1	0	1	21	1	105	0	15	1	37	34	1	0	1	1	120	0	1	0
2	641	641	1	0	1	641	0	641	0	11	1	26	24	1	1	0	0	90	0	1	0
2	390	390	1	0	1	390	0	390	0	11	1	50	48	1	1	0	0	120	0	1	0
2	288	288	1	0	1	18	1	100	1	288	0	45	43	1	1	1	1	90	0	1	0
2	522	421	1	1	1	25	1	140	1	20	1	28	30	1	1	0	1	90	1	1	0
2	79	79	1	0	1	16	1	79	0	79	0	43	43	0	0	0	0	90	0	1	0
2	1156	748	1	1	1	1156	0	180	1	18	1	14	19	1	0	0	0	60	0	1	0
2	583	486	1	1	1	583	0	583	0	11	1	17	14	0	1	0	0	120	0	1	0
2	48	48	1	0	1	48	0	48	0	14	1	32	33	0	1	1	0	150	1	1	0
2	431	272	1	1	1	431	0	431	0	12	1	30	23	0	1	1	0	120	1	1	0
2	1074	1074	1	0	1	1074	0	120	1	19	1	30	32	1	1	1	0	150	1	1	0
2	393	381	1	1	1	393	0	100	1	16	1	33	28	0	0	0	0	120	1	1	0
2	10	10	1	0	1	10	0	10	0	10	0	34	54	1	0	1	1	240	0	2	1
2	53	53	1	0	1	53	0	53	0	53	0	33	41	0	1	1	1	180	0	2	1
2	80	80	1	0	1	10	1	80	0	80	0	30	35	0	0	0	1	150	0	2	1
2	35	35	1	0	1	35	0	35	0	35	0	23	25	0	1	1	1	150	0	2	1
2	1499	248	0	1	1	1499	0	1499	0	9	1	35	18	1	1	0	1	30	0	4	0
2	704	704	1	0	1	36	1	155	1	18	1	29	21	0	1	1	0	105	0	4	0
2	653	211	1	1	1	653	0	653	0	23	1	23	16	1	0	0	0	90	1	4	0
2	222	219	1	1	1	222	0	123	1	52	1	28	30	1	1	1	1	120	1	3	1
2	1356	606	0	1	1	1356	0	1356	0	14	1	33	22	1	1	1	0	210	1	3	1

TABLE D.1

(continued)

$g$	$T_1$	$T_2$	$\delta_1$	$\delta_2$	$\delta_3$	$T_A$	$\delta_A$	$T_C$	$\delta_C$	$T_P$	$\delta_P$	$Z_1$	$Z_2$	$Z_3$	$Z_4$	$Z_5$	$Z_6$	$Z_7$	$Z_8$	$Z_9$	$Z_{10}$
3	2640	2640	0	0	0	2640	0	2640	0	22	1	18	23	1	1	0	0	750	0	1	0
3	2430	2430	0	0	0	2430	0	2430	0	14	1	29	26	1	1	0	1	24	0	1	0
3	2252	2252	0	0	0	2252	0	150	1	17	1	35	31	1	0	0	0	120	0	1	0
3	2140	2140	0	0	0	2140	0	220	1	18	1	27	17	1	1	1	1	210	0	1	0
3	2133	2133	0	0	0	2133	0	250	1	17	1	36	39	0	1	0	0	240	0	1	0
3	1238	1238	0	0	0	1238	0	250	1	18	1	24	28	1	0	1	1	240	0	1	0
3	1631	1631	0	0	0	1631	0	150	1	40	1	27	21	1	0	1	0	690	1	2	1
3	2024	2024	0	0	0	2024	0	180	1	16	1	35	41	0	1	0	0	105	1	4	0
3	1345	1345	0	0	0	32	1	360	1	14	1	50	36	1	1	1	1	120	0	4	0
3	1136	1136	0	0	0	1136	0	140	1	15	1	47	27	1	0	1	0	900	0	3	1
3	845	845	0	0	0	845	0	845	0	20	1	40	39	0	0	1	1	210	1	3	1
3	491	422	1	1	1	491	0	180	1	491	0	22	21	0	0	0	0	210	1	1	0
3	162	162	1	0	1	162	0	162	0	13	1	22	23	1	0	0	1	300	0	1	0
3	1298	84	1	1	1	1298	0	1298	0	1298	0	8	2	0	0	1	0	105	1	1	0
3	121	100	1	1	1	28	1	121	0	65	1	39	48	1	1	1	1	210	1	1	0
3	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	20	19	1	1	0	0	75	1	1	0
3	62	47	1	1	1	62	0	62	0	11	1	27	25	1	1	0	0	90	1	1	0
3	265	242	1	1	1	265	0	210	1	14	1	32	32	1	0	0	0	180	1	1	0
3	547	456	1	1	1	547	0	130	1	24	1	31	28	1	0	1	1	630	1	1	0
3	341	268	1	1	1	21	1	100	1	17	1	20	23	0	1	1	1	180	1	1	0
3	318	318	1	0	1	318	0	140	1	12	1	35	40	0	1	1	1	300	0	1	0
3	195	32	1	1	1	195	0	195	0	16	1	36	39	1	1	0	0	90	1	1	0
3	469	467	1	1	1	469	0	90	1	20	1	35	33	0	0	1	0	120	0	1	0
3	93	47	1	1	1	93	0	93	0	28	1	7	2	1	1	0	0	135	1	1	0
3	515	390	1	1	1	515	0	515	0	31	1	23	25	1	1	1	0	210	1	1	0
3	183	183	1	0	1	183	0	130	1	21	1	11	7	0	1	0	0	120	1	1	0
3	105	105	1	0	1	105	0	105	0	105	0	14	18	1	0	0	0	150	1	1	0
3	128	115	1	1	1	128	0	128	0	12	1	37	35	0	0	1	1	270	0	1	0
3	164	164	1	0	1	164	0	164	0	164	0	19	32	0	0	0	1	285	1	1	0
3	129	93	1	1	1	129	0	129	0	51	1	37	34	0	1	1	0	240	1	1	0
3	122	120	1	1	1	122	0	122	0	12	1	25	29	0	1	1	1	510	1	1	0
3	80	80	1	0	1	21	1	80	0	0	1	35	28	1	0	0	0	780	1	1	0
3	677	677	1	0	1	677	0	150	1	8	1	15	14	1	1	1	0	150	1	1	0
3	73	64	1	1	1	73	0	73	0	38	1	45	42	0	1	1	0	180	1	2	1
3	168	168	1	0	1	168	0	200	1	48	1	32	43	0	1	1	1	150	1	2	1
3	74	74	1	0	1	29	1	74	0	24	1	41	29	0	1	1	1	750	0	2	1
3	16	16	1	0	1	16	0	16	0	16	0	27	36	0	0	1	0	180	0	4	0
3	248	157	1	1	1	248	0	100	1	52	1	33	39	0	0	1	1	180	1	4	0
3	732	625	1	1	1	732	0	732	0	18	1	39	43	0	1	1	1	150	1	4	0
3	105	48	1	1	1	105	0	105	0	30	1	17	14	0	1	0	0	210	1	4	0
3	392	273	1	1	1	392	0	122	1	24	1	43	50	1	1	1	0	240	0	3	1
3	63	63	1	0	1	38	1	63	0	16	1	44	37	1	1	0	0	360	1	3	1
3	97	76	1	1	1	97	0	97	0	97	0	48	56	1	1	1	1	330	0	3	1
3	153	113	1	1	1	153	0	153	0	59	1	31	25	0	1	1	1	240	0	3	1
3	363	363	1	0	1	363	0	363	0	19	1	52	48	1	1	1	0	180	0	3	1

# E

## Selected Solutions to Exercises

---

### Solutions to Chapter 2

- 2.1** (a) 1000  
(b) 693.15  
(c) 0.1353
- 2.3** (a) 50 days: 0.2205  
100 days: 0.0909  
150 days: 0.0516  
(b) 21.5 days  
(c) The inflection point is at 13.572  
(d) 52.1 days
- 2.5** (a) Mean = 210.2985 days  
Median = 23.9747 days  
(b) 100 days: 0.2466  
200 days: 0.1544  
300 days: 0.1127
- 2.7** (a) 0.3027  
(b) 0.4303  
(c) 15 months

- 2.9** (a) 

	Treatment A	Treatment B
1 year	0.5030	0.4042
2 years	0.3673	0.2779
5 years	0.2127	0.1475
- (b) 

	Treatment A	Treatment B
1 year	0.5019	0.4397
2 years	0.4161	0.3569
5 years	0.3106	0.2598
- 2.11** (a)  $f(x) = 0,$   $x < \phi$   
 $\lambda\alpha(x - \phi)^{\alpha-1} \exp\{-\lambda(x - \phi)^\alpha\},$   $x \geq \phi$   
 $b(x) = 0,$   $x < \phi$   
 $\lambda\alpha(x - \phi)^{\alpha-1},$   $x \geq \phi$
- (b) Mean lifetime = 233.3333  
Median lifetime = 192.4196
- 2.13** (a)  $S(x) = 1,$   $x < 1$   
 $1 - p,$   $1 \leq x < 2$   
 $\vdots$   
 $(1 - p)^i,$   $i \leq x < i + 1, i = 1, 2, \dots$
- (b)  $b(x) = p,$   $x = 1, 2, \dots$   
 $0,$  elsewhere
- For both the exponential and the geometric distributions the hazard rate is constant and is equal to the reciprocal of the mean.
- 2.15** (a)  $S(x) = \exp[-x(\alpha + \beta x/2)]$   
(b)  $f(x) = (\alpha + \beta x) \exp[-x(\alpha + \beta x/2)]$
- 2.17** (a)  $E(X) = 10$   
(b)  $b(x) = 2/(x + 10)$   
(c)  $S(x) = 100/(x + 10)^2$
- 2.19** (a)  $S_X(x) = 1 - x, 0 < x < 1$   
(b)  $CI(x) = x - .75x^2 + .5x^3 - .25x^4, 0 < x < 1$

## Solutions to Chapter 3

- 3.1** (a) Generalized Type I right censoring  
(b) Generalized Type I right censoring
- 3.3** (a) Left censoring at 42 days  
(b) Type I right censoring at 140 days  
(c) Interval censoring in 84–91 days

- (d) Random right censoring at 37 days  
 (e)  $L \propto [1 - S(42)]S(140)[S(84) - S(91)]S(37)$

3.5 From (3.5.1) the likelihood has the form

$$L \propto \left[ \frac{\alpha\lambda(0.5)^{\alpha-1}}{(1 + \lambda(0.5)^\alpha)^2} \right] \left[ \frac{\alpha\lambda(1)^{\alpha-1}}{(1 + \lambda)^2} \right] \left[ \frac{\alpha\lambda(0.75)^{\alpha-1}}{(1 + \lambda(0.75)^\alpha)^2} \right] \\ \left[ 1 - \frac{1}{1 + \lambda(0.25)^\alpha} \right] \left[ 1 - \frac{1}{1 + \lambda(1.25)^\alpha} \right]$$

- 3.7 (a) First 4 observations are interval-censored  
 Last 4 observations are Type I right-censored  
 (b)  $L \propto [\exp(-\lambda 55^\alpha) - \exp(-\lambda 56^\alpha)][\exp(-\lambda 58^\alpha) - \exp(-\lambda 59^\alpha)] \\ [\exp(-\lambda 52^\alpha) - \exp(-\lambda 53^\alpha)][\exp(-\lambda 59^\alpha) - \exp(-\lambda 60^\alpha)] \\ [\exp(-\lambda 60^\alpha)]^4$

## Solutions to Chapter 4

- 4.1 (a)  $\hat{S}(12) = 0.9038$ ,  $SE(\hat{S}(12)) = 0.0409$ ,  $\hat{S}(60) = 0.6538$ ,  
 $SE(\hat{S}(60)) = 0.0660$   
 (b)  $\hat{H}(60) = 0.4178$   $SE(\hat{H}(60)) = 0.0992$   
 $\exp\{-\hat{H}(60)\} = 0.6585$   
 (c) (0.5245, 0.7832)  
 (d) (0.5083, 0.7659)  
 (e) (0.5205, 0.7759)

(f, g)	Time	EP Band (f)	Hall-Wellner Band (g)
	36-41	(0.5060-0.8200)	(0.5014-0.8221)
	41-51	(0.4866-0.8045)	(0.4855-0.8050)
	51-65	(0.4674-0.7887)	(0.4692-0.7878)
	65-67	(0.4281-0.7724)	(0.4520-0.7699)
	67-70	(0.4089-0.7558)	(0.4345-0.7520)
	70-72	(0.3900-0.7389)	(0.4169-0.7340)

- (h)  $\hat{\mu} = 146.6$  Confidence interval: (92.4, 200.9)  
 (i) Median = 93 Confidence interval: (67-157)

## 4.3 Solution to parts a and c

<i>Time</i>	<i>Part a</i>		<i>Part b</i>	
	<i>Estimated Survival</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Estimated Survival</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
0–22	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000	0.0000
22–27	0.9600	0.0392	0.9600	0.0392
27–50	0.9200	0.0543	0.9200	0.0543
50–68	0.8800	0.0650	0.8800	0.0650
68–99	0.8400	0.0733	0.8400	0.0733
99–101	0.8400	0.0733	0.8400	0.0733
101–108	0.8400	0.0733	0.8000	0.0800
108–121	0.8400	0.0733	0.8000	0.0800
121–131	0.8400	0.0733	0.8000	0.0800
131–134	0.8400	0.0840	0.8000	0.0800
134–136	0.7906	0.0922	0.7600	0.0854
136–139	0.7412	0.0984	0.7200	0.0898
139–144	0.6918	0.1030	0.6800	0.0933
144–186	0.6424	0.1030	0.6400	0.0960
186–191	0.6424	0.1030	0.6400	0.0960
191–198	0.6424	0.1030	0.6000	0.0980
198–203	0.6424	0.1030	0.6000	0.0980
203–210	0.5840	0.1090	0.5600	0.0993
210–217	0.5256	0.1126	0.5200	0.0999
217–224	0.5256	0.1126	0.5200	0.0999
224–231	0.5256	0.1126	0.4800	0.0999
231–248	0.5256	0.1126	0.4800	0.0999
248–256	0.4505	0.1190	0.4400	0.0993
256–290	0.4505	0.1190	0.4000	0.0980
290–306	0.4505	0.1190	0.4000	0.0980
306–308	0.4505	0.1190	0.4000	0.0980
308–320	0.4505	0.1190	0.3600	0.0960
320–363	0.4505	0.1190	0.3600	0.0960
363–410	0.2252	0.1700	0.3200	0.0933
410–441	0.2252	0.1700	0.3200	0.0933
441–482	0.2252	0.1700	0.2800	0.0898
482–511	0.2252	0.1700	0.2400	0.0854
511–559	0.2252	0.1700	0.2000	0.0800
559–561	0.2252	0.1700	0.1600	0.0733
561–580	0.2252	0.1700	0.1200	0.0650
580–683	0.2252	0.1700	0.0800	0.0543
683–724	0.2252	0.1700	0.0400	0.0392
724 infinity	0.2252	0.1700	0.0000	0.0000

(b) For  $t > 363$ , estimate  $S(t)$  by  $\exp\{-0.004t\}$ (d)  $\hat{u} = 312.3$ ,  $SE = 70.9$  days(e)  $\hat{\mu} = 294.6$ ,  $SE = 42.7$ (f)  $\bar{x} = 294.6$ ,  $s = 213.4$ ,  $SE = 42.7$

4.5 (a)

<i>Time in Days</i>	<i>Estimated Survival</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
0–40	1.0000	0.0000
40–45	0.9828	0.0171
45–106	0.9655	0.0240
106–121	0.9480	0.0293
121–229	0.9297	0.0339
229–344	0.9115	0.0378
344–864	0.8912	0.0421
864–929	0.8672	0.0473
929–943	0.8383	0.0539
943–1016	0.8093	0.0592
1,016–1,196	0.7782	0.0646
1,196–2,171	0.7458	0.0696
2,171–2,276	0.6884	0.0846
2,276–2,650	0.6258	0.0974
>2,650	0.5364	0.1176

(b) (0.8087, 0.9737)

(c) (0.7731, 0.9497)

(d) (0.7960, 0.9497)

4.7

<i>Time</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Left Truncated</i>		<i>Y</i>	<i>No Truncation</i>	
		<i>S(t   Alive at 60)</i>	<i>S(t   Alive at 70)</i>		<i>S(t   Alive at 60)</i>	<i>S(t   Alive at 70)</i>
58	2	1.0000	1.0000	30	1.0000	1.0000
59	3	1.0000	1.0000	30	1.0000	1.0000
60	5	0.8000	1.0000	30	0.9667	1.0000
61	6	0.8000	1.0000	30	0.9667	1.0000
62	9	0.7111	1.0000	29	0.9333	1.0000
63	10	0.6400	1.0000	28	0.9000	1.0000
64	10	0.6400	1.0000	28	0.9000	1.0000
65	10	0.5120	0.8000	27	0.8333	0.9259
66	10	0.4608	0.7200	25	0.8000	0.8889
67	12	0.4608	0.7200	25	0.8000	0.8889
68	13	0.3899	0.6092	24	0.7333	0.8148
69	14	0.3342	0.5222	22	0.6667	0.7407
70	13	0.2828	0.4419	18	0.5926	0.6584
71	12	0.2357	0.3682	16	0.5185	0.5761
72	12	0.1964	0.3068	14	0.4444	0.4938
73	11	0.1785	0.2790	11	0.4040	0.4489
74	9	0.1587	0.2480	9	0.3591	0.3991
76	7	0.1360	0.2125	7	0.3078	0.3420
77	5	0.1088	0.1700	5	0.2463	0.2736
78	4	0.1088	0.1700	4	0.2463	0.2736
79	3	0.1088	0.1700	3	0.2463	0.2736
80	1	0.1088	0.1700	1	0.2463	0.2736



## 4.9 Parts a,b

Time	Thymic Lymphoma		Reticulum Cell Sarcoma		Other Causes		Overall Survival:
	CI	KME	CI	KME	CI	KME	KME
200	0.0633	0.0641	0.0000	0.0000	0.0127	0.0127	0.9241
300	0.2025	0.2061	0.0000	0.0000	0.0380	0.0433	0.7595
400	0.2278	0.2326	0.0000	0.0000	0.0506	0.0598	0.7215
500	0.2785	0.2880	0.0127	0.0182	0.0633	0.0766	0.6456
600	0.3038	0.3159	0.0253	0.0386	0.0759	0.0954	0.5949
700	0.3165	0.3314	0.1139	0.2082	0.1899	0.2827	0.3797
800	0.3418	0.3877	0.1646	0.3358	0.2658	0.4397	0.2278
900	0.3418	0.3877	0.1772	0.3773	0.4051	0.8008	0.0759
1,000	0.3418	0.3877	0.1899	0.5849	0.4430	0.9004	0.0253

- (c) The Kaplan–Meier estimator (KME) for thymic lymphoma estimates the probability of having died from this cause in a hypothetical world where no other cause of death is possible.
- (d) At 500 days we have 0.0759, at 800 days we have 0.6000. These are estimates of the conditional probability of dying from thymic lymphoma among survivors who have not died from one of the other two causes of death.

## Solutions to Chapter 5

## 5.1

Age in Years	Estimated Survival Function
0–14	1.000
14–15	0.984
15–16	0.961
16–17	0.882
17–18	0.780
18–19	0.741
19–20	0.717
20–21	0.702
21–22	0.693
22–23	0.667
23–26	0.644
>26	0.515

**5.3**

<i>Time</i>	<i>Estimated Survival Function</i>
0–9	1.000
9–24	0.889
24–36	0.694
36–42	0.580
42–60	0.435
>60	0.000

**5.5**

$T_i$	$X_i$	$R_i$	$d_i$	$Y_i$	$P[X \leq x_i   X \leq 42]$
2	30	12	1	10	0.9000
4	27	15	1	13	0.8308
7	25	17	1	14	0.7714
14	19	23	1	17	0.7261
20	18	24	1	16	0.6807
18	17	25	1	16	0.6381
8	16	26	2	16	0.5584
13	16	26			
17	15	27	3	14	0.4387
26	15	27			
20	15	27			
15	13	29	2	11	0.3589
23	13	29			
5	12	30	1	9	0.3191
16	11	31	1	8	0.2792
15	9	33	1	8	0.2443
11	8	34	3	7	0.1396
6	8	34			
33	8	34			
4	7	35	1	5	0.1117
8	6	36	3	5	0.0447
35	6	36			
10	6	36			
36	4	38	2	2	0.0000
25	4	38			

**5.7**

<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Time</i>	$Y_j^l$	$W_j$	$Y_j$	$d_j$	$\hat{S}(a_j)$	$\hat{f}(a_{mj})$	$\hat{b}(a_{mj})$	$SE(\hat{S})$	$SE(\hat{f}(a_{mj}))$	$SE(\hat{b}(a_{mj}))$
45–50	1571	29	1556.5	29	1.0000	0.0022	0.0022	0	0.0005	0.0005
50–55	1525	60	1495.0	60	0.9891	0.0048	0.0049	0.0026	0.0008	0.0008
55–60	1429	83	1387.5	83	0.9653	0.0085	0.0091	0.0047	0.0011	0.0012
60–65	1284	441	1063.5	441	0.9221	0.0132	0.0148	0.0070	0.0015	0.0017
65–70	767	439	547.5	439	0.8562	0.0156	0.0192	0.0098	0.0021	0.0027
70–75	278	262	147.0	262	0.7780	0.0031	0.0126	0.0138	0.0031	0.0042
75–80	7	7	3.5	7	0.7304	0	0	0.0201		

5.9	$t$	$\hat{S}(t)$
	0–46	1.000
	46–49	0.877
	49–54	0.754
	54–61	0.631
	61–62	0.508
	62–64	0.385
	64–68	0.308
	68–120	0.231
	120–150	0.154
	150–160	0.077
	> 160	0.000

## Solutions to Chapter 6

- 6.1** (a)  $\hat{h} = 0.0369$ ,  $SE = 0.0144$   
 (b)  $\hat{h} = 0.0261$ ,  $SE = 0.0142$   
 (c)  $\hat{h} = 0.0258$ ,  $SE = 0.0154$   
 (d) Uniform Kernel  $\hat{h} = 0.0223$ ,  $SE = 0.0100$   
 Epanechnikov Kernel  $\hat{h} = 0.0263$ ,  $SE = 0.0122$   
 Biweight Kernel  $\hat{h} = 0.0293$ ,  $SE = 0.0142$
- 6.3** (a)  $\hat{h} = 0.0161$  for Surgical Placement,  $\hat{h} = 0.0229$  for Percutaneous Placement  
 (b)  $\hat{h} = 0.0326$  for Surgical Placement,  $\hat{h} = 0.0014$  for Percutaneous Placement

6.5	(a, b)	time	$B(t)$	$Se[B(t)]$
		28	182	182
		32	382	270
		49	604	350
		84	854	430
		357	1140	516

(c) time	Nelson-Aalen	$\Theta(t)$	$A(t)$
28	0.091	0.014	0.077
32	0.191	0.016	0.175
49	0.302	0.023	0.279
84	0.427	0.036	0.392
357	0.570	0.122	0.448
933	0.570	0.279	0.290
1078	0.570	0.312	0.257
1183	0.570	0.332	0.238
1560	0.570	0.383	0.187
2114	0.570	0.433	0.137
2144	0.570	0.435	0.135

6.7

Time	Estimate Using Dirichlet Prior	Estimate Using Beta Prior	Kaplan-Meier Estimate	Prior
20	0.868	0.852	1.000	0.670
40	0.580	0.634	0.667	0.449
60	0.454	0.448	0.556	0.301

## Solutions to Chapter 7

- 7.1 Log rank  $\chi^2 = 6.03$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.03
- 7.3 (a) Log rank  $\chi^2 = 3.793$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.052  
 (b) Gehan  $\chi^2 = 2.864$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.09  
 (c) Tarone-Ware  $\chi^2 = 3.150$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.08
- 7.5 Log rank  $\chi^2 = 22.763$ ,  $p$ -value < 0.0001
- 7.7 (a) Log rank  $\chi^2 = 33.380$ ,  $p$ -value = < 0.0001  
 (b) Untreated vs. Radiation  
     Log rank  $\chi^2 = 11.412$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.0007  
     Untreated vs. Radiation + BPA  
     Log rank  $\chi^2 = 21.671$ ,  $p$ -value < 0.0001  
     Radiation vs. Radiation + BPA  
     Log rank  $\chi^2 = 10.148$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.0014

The Bonferroni multiple comparison procedure would test at the  $0.05/3 = 0.0167$  level. All pairwise comparisons are significant.

- (c) Log rank trend test  $\chi^2 = 30.051$ ,  $p$ -value < 0.0001

- 7.9** (a) Log rank  $\chi^2 = 4.736$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.19  
 Gehan  $\chi^2 = 3.037$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.39  
 (b) For males,  
 Log rank  $\chi^2 = 0.097$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.76  
 Gehan  $\chi^2 = 0.366$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.55  
 For females,  
 Log rank  $\chi^2 = 4.847$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.03  
 Gehan  $\chi^2 = 2.518$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.11

To test the hypothesis that blacks have a higher mortality rate than whites, after adjusting by stratification for sex, we get

$$Z = 1.064, \quad p\text{-value} = 0.30$$

- 7.11** Stratified  $\chi^2 = 23.25$ ,  $p$ -value < 0.0001  
 Prior to 1975 log rank  $\chi^2 = 12.00$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.007  
 1975 or later log rank  $\chi^2 = 11.59$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.009

- 7.13** (a) Log rank  $\chi^2 = 5.4943$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.0195  
 (b)  $Q = 2.34$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.04  
 (c)  $Q_1 = 1.10$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.27  
 (d)  $W_{KM} = 116.22$ ,  $Z = 1.90$ ,  $p$ -value = 0.06

- 7.15** Let treatment 1, 2, and 3 = ALL, AML-Low, and AML-High, respectively. Then

$$Z_{12}(365) = -0.83, \quad \text{two-sided } p\text{-value} = 0.41,$$

$$Z_{13}(365) = 0.94, \quad \text{two-sided } p\text{-value} = 0.35,$$

$$Z_{23}(365) = 1.88, \quad \text{two-sided } p\text{-value} = 0.06.$$

## Solutions to Chapter 8

- 8.1** (a)  $Z_1 = 1$  if HOD Allo patient, 0 otherwise  
 $Z_2 = 1$  if NHL Auto patient, 0 otherwise  
 $Z_3 = 1$  if HOD Auto patient, 0 otherwise  
 (b) Let  
 $Z_1 = 1$  if Auto patient, 0 otherwise  
 $Z_2 = 1$  if HOD patient, 0 otherwise  
 $Z_3 = Z_1 X Z_2$   
 (c)  $\beta_1 = 1.5$ ,  $\beta_2 = 2$ ,  $\beta_3 = -3$

- 8.3** (a) Score test using Breslow method gives a  $p$ -value of 0.098.  
 (b)  $b = -0.461$ ,  $se(b) = 0.281$ ,  $RR = 0.63$ , 95% CI is (0.36, 1.09)  
 (c)  $p$ -value = 0.106  
 (d)  $p$ -value = 0.100

- 8.5** (a) *Testing Global Null Hypothesis*

<i>Test</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Likelihood Ratio	7.89	3	0.048
Score	11.08	3	0.011
Wald	9.26	3	0.026

*ANOVA Table*

<i>Variable</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>Parameter Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>p-value</i>
HOD Allo	1	1.830	0.675	7.34	0.007
NHL Auto	1	0.664	0.564	1.38	0.24
HOD Auto	1	0.154	0.589	0.07	0.79

- (b) The global tests are the same as in 8.5(a) above.

*ANOVA Table*

<i>Variable</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>Parameter Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Auto	1	0.664	0.564	1.38	0.24
HOD	1	1.830	0.675	7.34	0.007
Auto & HOD	1	-2.340	0.852	7.55	0.006

Likelihood ratio  $p$ -value = 0.007 and Wald  $p$ -value = 0.006. Thus we conclude that there is a significant interaction between disease type and transplant type.

- (c) Either model gives a relative risk for an NHL Auto transplant patient to an NHL Allo transplant patient of 1.94 with a 95% confidence interval of (0.64, 5.87).  
 (d) Comparing Allo patients gives a  $p$ -value of 0.007. Comparing Auto patients gives a  $p$ -value of 0.31.  
 (e) The test statistic is 8.50, which has a chi-square distribution with 2 degrees of freedom and the  $p$ -value is 0.014.

Note that the inferential conclusions in this entire problem do not depend upon the coding scheme employed.

- 8.7** (a) For the routine bathing care, the cut point is 25% of total surface area burned. For the chlorhexidine gluconate method, the cut point is 22% of total surface area burned.
- (b) For routine bathing care method,  $Q = .8080$ ,  $p\text{-value} > 0.30$ ,  $RR = 1.59$ .  
For chlorhexidine gluconate method,  $Q = 1.3404$ ,  $p\text{-value} = 0.055$ ,  $RR = 2.31$ .
- (c) For routine bathing care method,  $b = 0.007$ ,  $SE = 0.009$ ,  $p\text{-value} = 0.44$ ,  $RR = 1.01$ .  
For chlorhexidine gluconate method,  $b = 0.007$ ,  $SE = 0.012$ ,  $p\text{-value} = 0.54$ , and  $RR = 1.01$ .
- 8.9** (a) Let  $Z_1 =$  type of disinfectant,  $Z_4 =$  % of surface area burned,  $p\text{-value} = 0.056$ .
- (b)  $p\text{-value} = 0.077$ .
- (c) Tests of hypothesis that the times to staphylococcus infection are the same for the two disinfectant groups adjusting for each of the listed factors in a separate model are shown below.  
Tests for  $Z_1$  adjusted for gender,  $p\text{-value} = 0.040$ ; race,  $p\text{-value} = 0.045$ ; area burned,  $p\text{-value} = 0.077$ ; type of burn,  $p\text{-value} = 0.045$ .
- (d) The final model along with the parameter estimates is given below. Although we have used Wald tests in this exercise, similar conclusions are obtained if the likelihood ratio statistic is used throughout.

Variable	DF	Parameter Estimate	Standard Error	Chi-Square	p-value	Hazard Ratio
Disinfectant	1	-0.601	0.298	4.07	0.044	0.55
Type of Burn*	3			7.94	0.047	
Scald	1	1.557	1.087	2.05	0.15	4.7
Electric	1	2.151	1.086	3.92	0.048	8.6
Flame	1	0.999	1.016	0.97	0.33	2.7
Race	1	2.269	1.025	4.90	0.027	9.7

\*Chemical burn is referent group.

The local Wald test of the primary hypothesis of no difference between the times to staphylococcus infection for the two disinfectant groups has a  $p\text{-value}$  of 0.044, which suggests that the times to staphylococcus infection are different for the two disinfectant groups after adjustment for the type of the burn and race of the patient. Note that the test was insignificant when no cofounders were adjusted for in part a.

**8.11** (a)

<i>Test</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Likelihood Ratio	16.58	1	<.001
Score	15.04	1	<.001
Wald	13.62	1	<.001

<i>Variable</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>Parameter Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>p-value</i>	<i>Hazard Ratio</i>
Z	1	-1.095	0.297	13.62	<.001	0.33

- (b) Tests for Z adjusted for: mother's age  $p$ -value < .001; urban  $p$ -value < .001; alcohol  $p$ -value < .001; smoking status  $p$ -value < .001; region  $p$ -value < .001; birthweight  $p$ -value < .001; poverty  $p$ -value < .001; race  $p$ -value < .001; siblings  $p$ -value < .001.
- (c) The final model along with the parameter estimates is given below.

<i>Variable</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>Parameter Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>p-value</i>	<i>Hazard Ratio</i>
Z	1	-0.882	0.303	8.49	0.004	0.4
Smoking status*	2			9.39	0.009	
< 1 pack/day	1	0.751	0.256	8.60	0.003	2.1
> 1 pack/day	1	0.632	0.349	3.28	0.070	1.9
siblings	1	0.387	0.124	9.77	0.002	1.5
mother's age	1	-0.121	0.050	5.88	0.015	0.9

\*Referent group is nonsmokers.

- 8.13** At 20 days for a patient with 25% of the total body area burned, 95% confidence intervals for the survival functions based on the log transformation (4.3.2), for the two bathing solutions, are (0.52, 0.75) and (0.67, 0.85), respectively.

## Solutions to Chapter 9

- 9.1** Using  $g(t) = \log(t)$  the Wald  $p$ -value is 0.47. No evidence of a departure from proportional hazards.
- 9.3** (a) Relative Risk = 0.90, Confidence Interval = (0.58, 1.39)  
 (b) Using  $g(t) = \log(t)$  the Wald  $p$ -value is 0.009.  
 (c) The best cut point is at 254 days.



(d) Up to 254 days the relative risk of Chemo only to Chemo + Radiation is 0.24 95% Confidence Interval (0.10, 0.56). Among 254-day survivors the relative risk is 1.89 (104, 3.44).

9.5

(a)

<i>Variable</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>Parameter Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Chi Square</i>	<i>Pr &gt; Chi Square</i>
Stage II	1	0.112	0.464	0.06	0.81
Stage III	1	0.619	0.356	3.03	0.082
Stage IV	1	1.697	0.443	14.86	<0.001
Age	1	0.017	0.015	1.30	0.25

(b) From a model with common covariate values in each strata  $-2 \text{ LOG } L = 323.869$  is greater than a model with different covariates values in each strata  $-2 \text{ LOG } L = 320.806$ , Chi Square = 3.06,  $p = .55$ .

(c) Chi Square = 2.82,  $p = 0.59$

9.7

Step 1: Waiting time:  $df = 1$ ,  $p = 0.075$ , FAB Class:  $df = 1$ ,  $p = 0.883$ .

MTX:  $df = 1$ ,  $p = 0.091$ . Sex:  $df = 3$ ,  $p = 0.752$ . CMV:  $df = 3$ ,  $p = 0.049$ .

Age:  $df = 3$ ,  $p = 0.17$ .

⇒ Add CMV.

Step 2: Waiting time:  $p = 0.26$ . FAB Class:  $p = 0.67$ .

MTX:  $p = 0.062$ . Sex:  $p = 0.46$ . Age:  $p = 0.29$ .

Final Model:

<i>Variable</i>	<i>DF</i>	<i>Parameter Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>Pr &gt; Chi Square</i>	<i>Hazard Ratio</i>
AML low-risk (Z1)	1	0.343	0.658	0.27	0.60	1.41
AML high-risk (Z2)	1	2.136	0.884	5.84	0.016	8.47
Donor CMV positive (Z9)	1	1.764	0.778	5.14	0.023	5.83
Patient CMV positive (Z10)	1	0.401	0.955	0.18	0.67	1.49
Both CMV positive (Z11)	1	-2.530	1.346	3.53	0.060	0.08

# Solutions to Chapter 10

- 10.1** (a) Let  $Z = 1$  if Allo, 0 if Auto, and model  $b(t | Z) = \beta_0(t) + \beta_1(t)$ . Estimation restricted to 1,345 days.

<i>Time</i>	$B_1(t)$	<i>Standard Error</i>
0–2	0	0
2–4	0.0625	0.0625
4–28	0.1292	0.0914
28–30	0.2006	0.1160
30–32	0.1636	0.1218
32–36	0.2405	0.1440
36–41	0.2020	0.1491
41–42	0.1620	0.1543
42–49	0.1204	0.1599
49–52	0.2037	0.1803
52–53	0.1602	0.1855
53–57	0.1148	0.1909
57–62	0.0671	0.1968
62–63	0.0171	0.2030
63–72	-0.0355	0.2098
72–77	0.0554	0.2286
77–79	0.1554	0.2495
79–81	0.2665	0.2731
81–84	0.1554	0.2842
84–108	0.2804	0.3105
108–132	0.2179	0.3167
132–140	0.1512	0.3237
140–252	0.0798	0.3314
252–357	-0.0111	0.3437
357–524	0.1318	0.3722
524–1345	-0.0682	0.4225

- (b)  $U = 3.37$ ,  $V(U) = 117.74$ , chi-square = 0.96,  $p = 0.7560$ .

(c) Inference is restricted to 0–79 days.

<i>time</i>	<i>Disease</i>		<i>Type of Transplant</i>		<i>Interaction</i>	
	$B_1(t)$	<i>SE</i>	$B_2(t)$	<i>SE</i>	$B_3(t)$	<i>SE</i>
0–2	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2–4	0.0000	0.0000	0.2000	0.2000	–0.2000	0.2000
4–28	0.0000	0.0000	0.4500	0.3000	–0.4500	0.3202
28–30	0.0000	0.0000	0.4500	0.3202	–0.3591	0.3328
30–32	–0.0667	0.0667	0.3833	0.3202	–0.2924	0.3394
32–36	–0.0667	0.0067	0.3833	0.3270	–0.1924	0.3538
36–41	–0.1381	0.0977	0.3119	0.3270	–0.1210	0.3610
41–42	–0.2150	0.1244	0.2350	0.3347	–0.0441	0.3691
42–49	–0.1317	0.1497	0.2350	0.3435	–0.1274	0.3784
49–52	–0.1317	0.1497	0.2350	0.3435	–0.1063	0.3944
52–53	–0.2150	0.1713	0.1516	0.3435	0.0670	0.4031
53–57	–0.1241	0.1940	0.1516	0.3534	–0.0239	0.4132
57–62	–0.0241	0.1282	0.1516	0.3534	–0.1239	0.4251
62–63	–0.1150	0.2364	0.0607	0.3649	–0.0330	0.4347
63–72	–0.0039	0.2612	0.0607	0.3649	–0.1441	0.4487
72–77	–0.0039	0.2612	0.3941	0.4943	–0.4774	0.5590
77–79	–0.0039	0.2612	0.8941	0.7031	–0.9744	0.7500
79	–0.0039	0.2612	1.8941	1.2224	–1.9774	1.2500

Analysis of Variance (Using number at risk as weights)

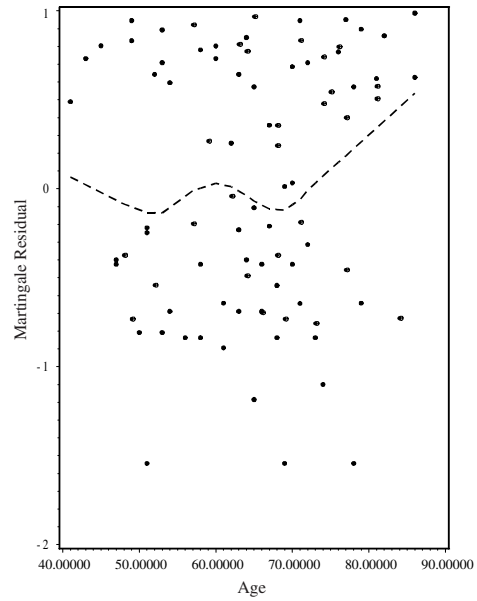
<i>Effect</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>df</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Disease	0.6587	1	0.4170
Type of transplant	0.0113	1	0.9153
Interaction	6.6123	1	0.0101

**10.3** (a)  $b = -0.00023$ ,  $SE = 0.00064$ ,  $\chi^2 = 0.129$ ,  $p = 0.7193$ .

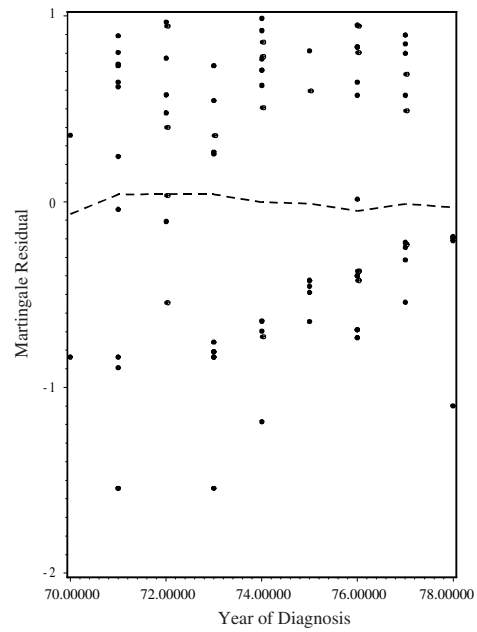
(b) <i>Effect</i>	$\alpha$	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>Chi-Square</i>	<i>df</i>	<i>p-value</i>
Type of Transplant	0.0012	0.0010	1.38	1	0.2390
Disease	0.0170	0.0097	3.09	1	0.0786
Interaction	–0.0182	0.0098	3.45	1	0.0632

## Solutions to Chapter 11

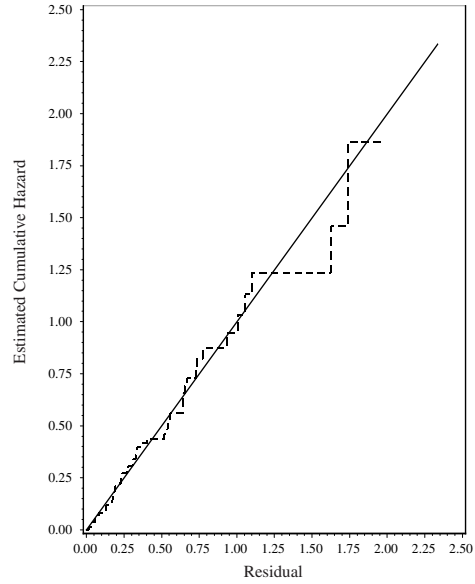
**11.1** (a) From the Martingale residual plot a quadratic or a threshold model (see section 8.6) is suggested.



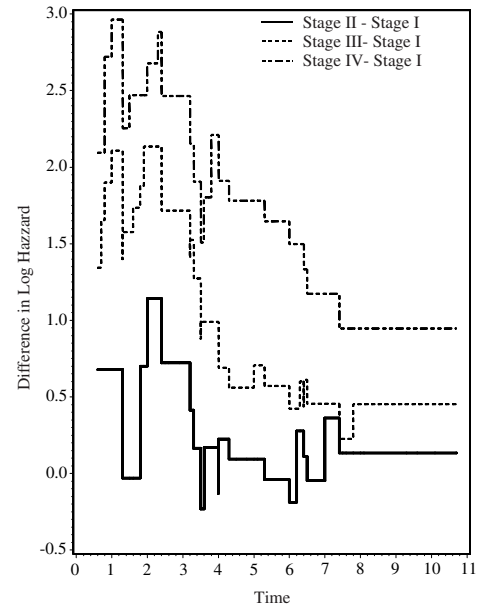
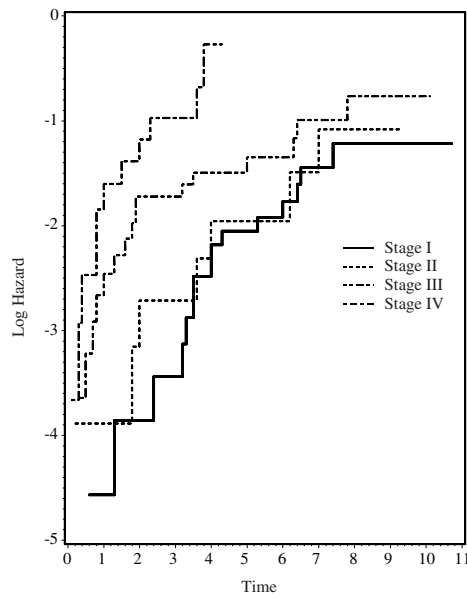
- (b) The covariate year of transplant seems to enter the model as a linear term. The plot suggests its regression coefficient is not significantly different from zero.

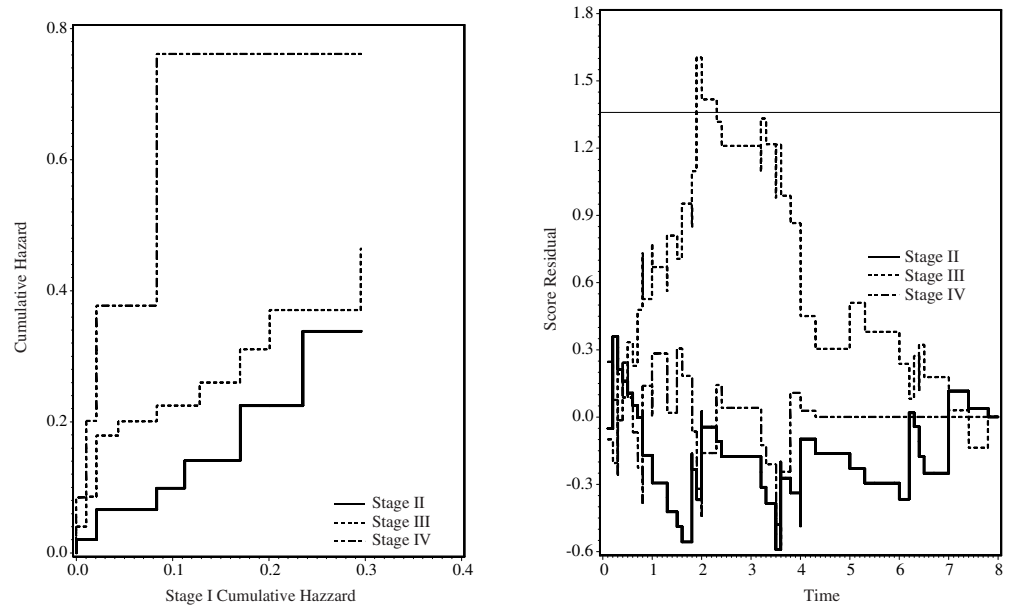


(c) The model seems to fit the data well.

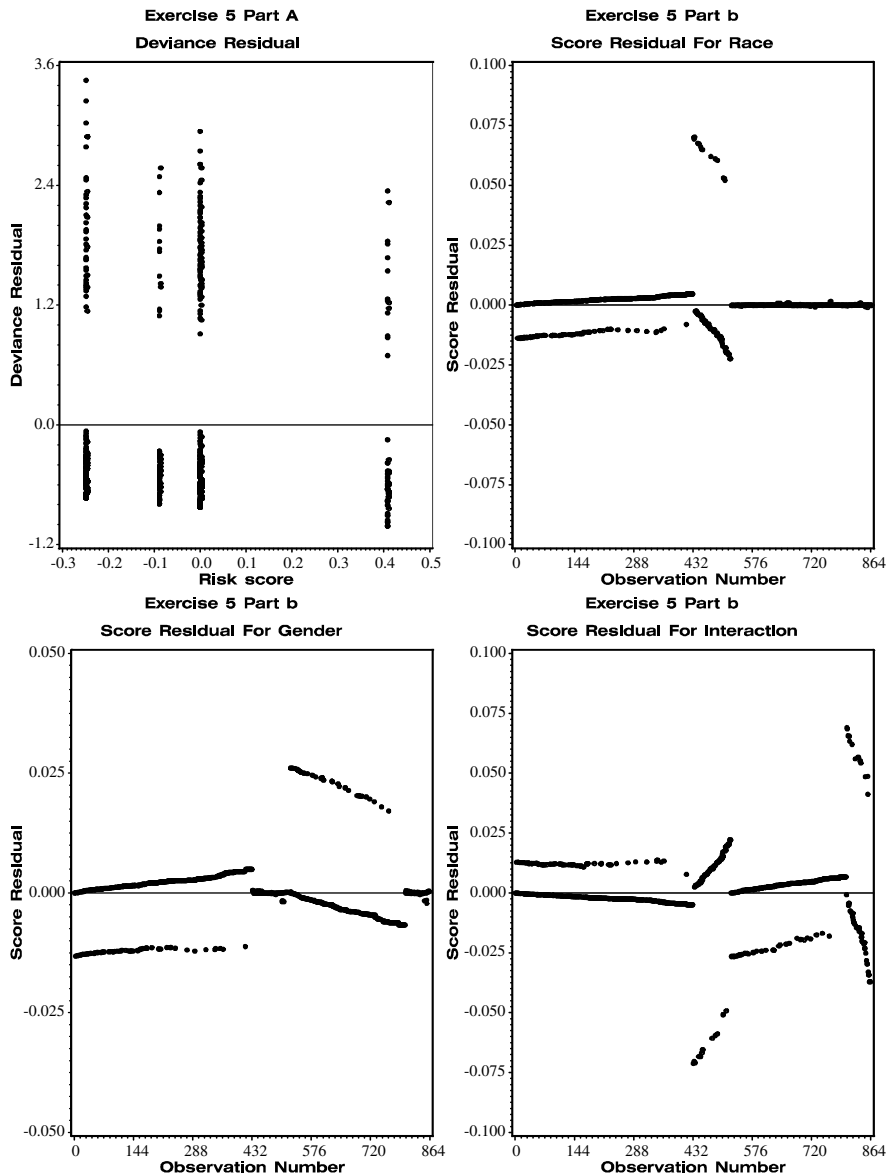


**11.3** All four plots seem to suggest that proportional hazards is suspect for Stage IV as compared to Stage I.





- 11.5**
- (a) The deviance residual suggests that there are a number of data points for which the model does not fit well. These are points with a deviance residual greater than 2. The worst three points are observations 529, 527, 526, which all have a risk score of  $-0.248$ . These patients, who the model predicts are good-risk patients, die very early at 2, 3, and 7 days after transplant. Most of the “outliers” are of this nature, patients who died too soon after transplant. A possible remedy is to add additional covariates which could help to explain these early deaths.
- (b) For race these are observations 444, 435, 434, and 433. All are the four black males with the shortest survival time. For gender these are observations 532, 529, 527, and 526, the four white females who die the soonest after transplant. For the interaction term these are observations 812, 809, 807, and 806, the four black females with the shortest survival time.



## Solutions to Chapter 12

- 12.1** (a) For aneuploid group,  $\hat{\lambda} = 0.016$ ,  $\hat{\alpha} = 0.832$  with standard errors 0.010 and 0.128, respectively, and for diploid group,  $\hat{\lambda} = 0.036$ ,  $\hat{\alpha} = 0.775$  with standard errors 0.023 and 0.136, respectively.

- (b) For aneuploid group, L.R.  $p$ -value is 0.21 and Wald  $p$ -value is 0.27; for diploid group, L.R.  $p$ -value is 0.12 and Wald  $p$ -value is 0.19.
- (c) MLE of median of aneuploid and diploid groups, respectively, are 91.8 and 45.8. SE of median of aneuploid and diploid groups, respectively, are 19.8 and 17.6.
- (d) LR and Wald  $p$ -values are 0.059 and 0.057, respectively. Estimate of RR is 0.58 and the 95% confidence interval is (0.34, 1.01). Estimate of the acceleration factor is 0.51 and the 95% confidence interval is (0.26, 1.02). This means that the median lifetime for diploid patients is between 0.26 and 1.02 times that of aneuploid patients with 95% confidence.

**12.3** (a) LR global test  $p$ -value = 0.004.

ANOVA Table for  $\hat{\mu}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}$ , and  $\hat{\gamma}_i$

Variable	df	Parameter Estimate	Standard Error	Chi-Square	p-Value
Intercept ( $\hat{\mu}$ )	1	7.831	0.753		
Scale ( $\hat{\sigma}$ )	1	1.653	0.277		
Auto ( $\hat{\gamma}_1$ )	1	-2.039	0.930	4.81	0.028
Hod ( $\hat{\gamma}_2$ )	1	-4.198	1.067	15.48	<0.001
Auto by hod ( $\hat{\gamma}_3$ )	1	5.358	1.377	15.14	<0.001

ANOVA Table for  $\hat{\lambda}$ ,  $\hat{\alpha}$ , and  $\hat{\beta}_i$

Variable	df	Parameter Estimate	Standard Error	Chi-Square	p-Value
Intercept ( $\hat{\lambda}$ )	1	0.009	0.007		
Scale ( $\hat{\alpha}$ )	1	0.605	0.101		
Auto ( $\hat{\beta}_1$ )	1	1.233	0.574	4.61	0.032
Hod ( $\hat{\beta}_2$ )	1	2.539	0.699	13.2	<0.001
Auto by hod ( $\hat{\beta}_3$ )	1	-3.241	0.878	13.6	<0.001

- (b)  $p$ -value < 0.001.
- (c)  $RR = 3.4$  and 95% confidence interval for  $RR$  is (1.1, 10.6).
- (d)  $p$ -value < 0.001 and 0.17, respectively.
- (e) Using contrast matrix  $C = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ ,  $p$ -value < 0.001.

**12.5** (a) For aneuploid group,  $\hat{\lambda} = 0.009$ ,  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.048$  with standard errors 0.007 and 0.163, respectively, and for diploid group,  $\hat{\lambda} = 0.022$ ,  $\hat{\alpha} = 1.035$  with standard errors 0.016 and 0.181, respectively.

(b)  $p$ -value > 0.6 for both aneuploid and diploid groups.



- (c) MLE of median of aneuploid and diploid groups, respectively, are 87.2 and 39.6. SE of median of aneuploid and diploid groups, respectively, are 21.2 and 12.9.
- (d) LR and Wald  $p$ -values are both 0.051. Estimate of relative odds is 0.44 and the 95% confidence interval is (0.19, 1.01). Estimate of the acceleration factor is 0.45 and the 95% confidence interval is (0.21, 1.002).

- 12.7** (a) For aneuploid group  $\hat{\mu} = 4.46$ ,  $\hat{\sigma} = 1.72$ , and var-cov matrix for  $\hat{\mu}$  and  $\hat{\sigma}$  is

$$\begin{array}{cc} 0.07 & 0.02 \\ 0.02 & 0.06 \end{array}$$

For diploid group  $\hat{\mu} = 3.64$ ,  $\hat{\sigma} = 1.634$  and var-cov matrix for  $\hat{\mu}$  and  $\hat{\sigma}$  is

$$\begin{array}{cc} 0.10 & 0.01 \\ 0.01 & 0.07 \end{array}$$

- (b) For aneuploid group  $\hat{\mu} = 112.21$ ,  $\hat{\sigma} = 96.71$  and var-cov matrix for  $\hat{\mu}$  and  $\hat{\sigma}$  is

$$\begin{array}{cc} 233.22 & 61.47 \\ 61.47 & 169.44 \end{array}$$

For diploid group  $\hat{\mu} = 71.32$ ,  $\hat{\sigma} = 70.67$  and var-cov matrix for  $\hat{\mu}$  and  $\hat{\sigma}$  is

$$\begin{array}{cc} 194.27 & 19.89 \\ 19.89 & 121.03 \end{array}$$

- (c) For aneuploid group  $\hat{\mu} = 4.75$ ,  $\hat{\sigma} = 1.44$ ,  $\hat{\theta} = 0.53$  and var-cov matrix for  $\hat{\mu}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}$ , and  $\hat{\theta}$  is

$$\begin{array}{ccc} 0.15 & -0.09 & 0.19 \\ -0.09 & 0.15 & -0.20 \\ 0.19 & -0.20 & 0.38 \end{array}$$

For diploid group  $\hat{\mu} = 3.86$ ,  $\hat{\sigma} = 1.55$ ,  $\hat{\theta} = 0.32$  and var-cov matrix for  $\hat{\mu}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}$ , and  $\hat{\theta}$  is

$$\begin{array}{ccc} 0.40 & -0.14 & 0.45 \\ -0.14 & 0.13 & -0.20 \\ 0.45 & -0.20 & 0.65 \end{array}$$

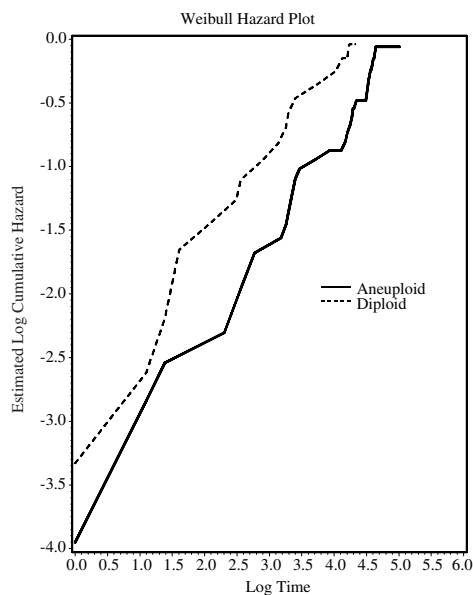
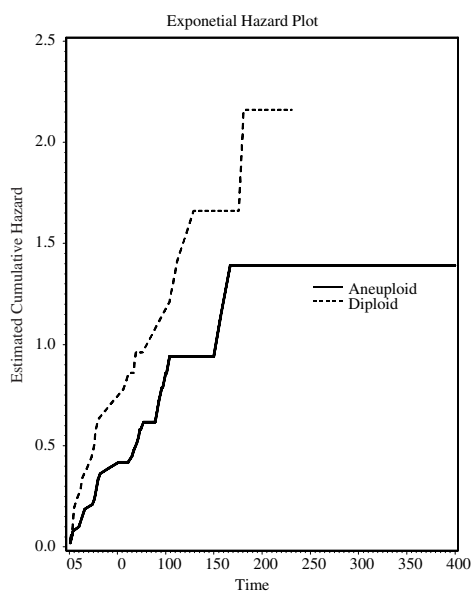
- (d) For aneuploid and diploid group the Wald  $p$ -values for testing  $\hat{\theta} = 0$  is 0.39 and 0.69, respectively. Cannot reject log normal fit for both groups.

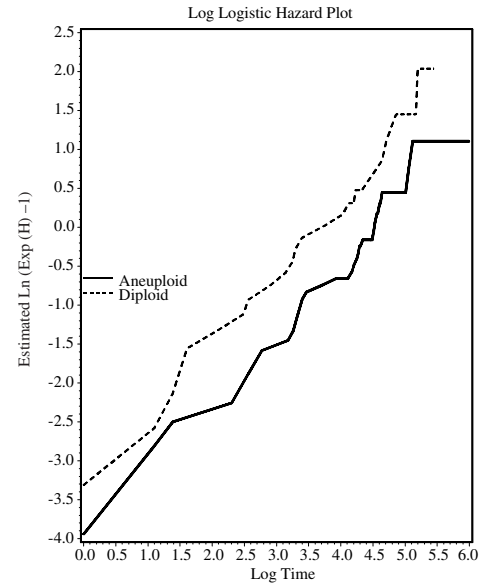
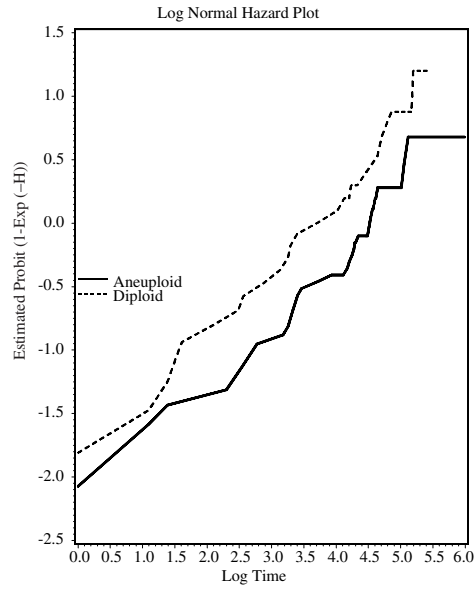
(e) For aneuploid and diploid group the Wald  $p$ -values for testing  $\hat{\theta} = 1$  are 0.75 and 0.70, respectively. Cannot reject Weibull fit for both groups.

		<i>Aneuploid</i>	<i>Diploid</i>
Exponential	Log Likelihood	-77.14	-48.59
	AIC	156.28	99.18
Weibull	Log Likelihood	-76.36	-47.40
	AIC	156.72	98.80
Log logistic	Log likelihood	-76.09	-47.51
	AIC	156.18	99.02
Log normal	Log Likelihood	-76.42	-47.15
	AIC	156.84	98.30
Generalized gamma	Log Likelihood	-76.08	-47.08
	AIC	158.16	100.16

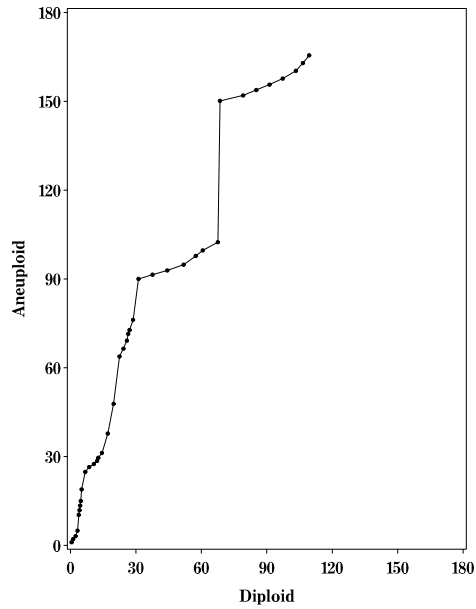
For aneuploid group log logistic is slightly better fit and for diploid group lognormal is slightly better fit.

**12.9** The hazard plots, all of which should be linear, suggest that any of the models would be reasonable.

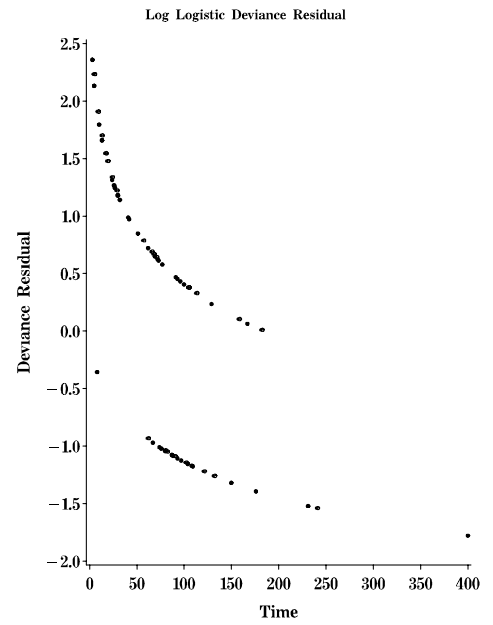
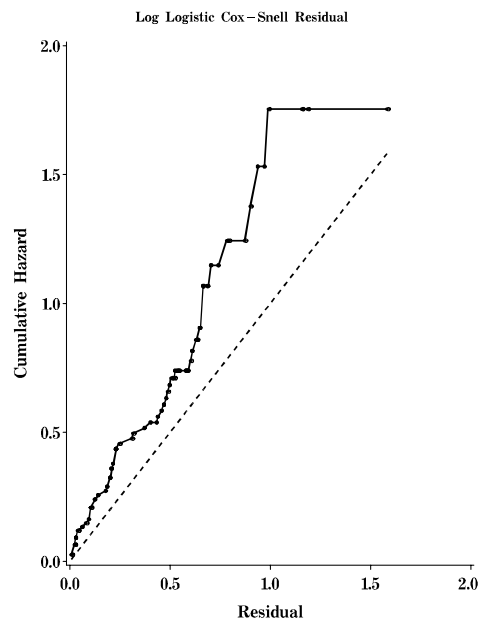
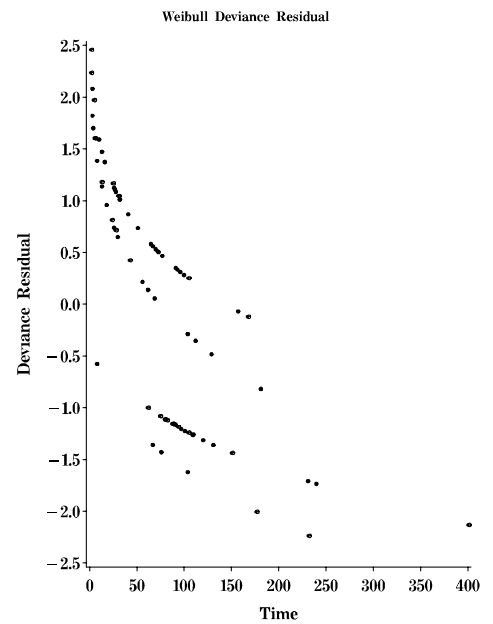
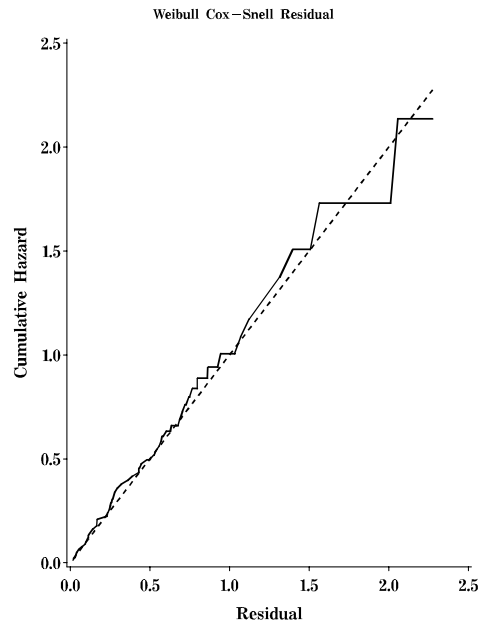




**12.11** The plot appears to be roughly linear with a slope of about 3.5. The slope is a crude estimate of the acceleration function.



**12.13** The model seems to fit well to the Weibull but is suspect for the log logistic model. Both Deviance residual plots suggest the models do not fit well to early events.



## Solutions to Chapter 13

- 13.1**  $T = 14.8$ ,  $V = 107.5$ ,  $Z = 1.4$ ,  $p = 0.1539$ . No evidence of random effect.
- 13.3** (a) Standard Cox model  $b = -1.035$ ,  $SE(b) = 0.44$ ,  $p = 0.0187$ .  
(b) Gamma Frailty Model  $b = -1.305$ ,  $SE(b) = 0.528$ ,  $p = 0.0133$ .  
Estimate of  $\theta = 0.713$ ,  $SE = 0.622$ , Wald  $p$ -value of test of  $\theta = 0 = 0.2517$ , likelihood ratio  $p$ -value = 0.1286.
- 13.5** (a) See 13.1.  
(b) Adjusted  $SE = 0.3852$ , test statistic =  $-1.035/0.3852$ ,  $p = .0072$ .

---

# Bibliography

- Aalen, O. O. Statistical Inference for a Family of Counting Processes. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1975.
- Aalen, O. O. Nonparametric Estimation of Partial Transition Probabilities in Multiple Decrement Models. *Annals of Statistics* 6 (1978a): 534–545.
- Aalen, O. O. Nonparametric Inference for a Family of Counting Processes. *Annals of Statistics* 6 (1978b): 701–726.
- Aalen, O. O. A Model for Non-Parametric Regression Analysis of Counting Processes. In *Lecture Notes on Mathematical Statistics and Probability*, 2, W. Klonecki, A. Kozek, and J. Rosiski, eds. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1980, pp. 1–25.
- Aalen, O. O. Heterogeneity in Survival Analysis. *Statistics in Medicine* (1988): 1121–1137.
- Aalen, O. O. A Linear Regression Model for the Analysis of Lifetimes. *Statistics in Medicine* 8 (1989): 907–925.
- Aalen, O. O. Modeling Heterogeneity in Survival Analysis by the Compound Poisson Distribution. *Annals of Applied Probability* 2 (1992): 951–972.
- Aalen, O. O. Further Results on the Nonparametric Linear Regression Model in Survival Analysis. *Statistics in Medicine* 12 (1993): 1569–1588.
- Aalen, O. O. and Johansen, S. An Empirical Transition Matrix for Nonhomogeneous Markov Chains Based on Censored Observations. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics* 5 (1978): 141–150.
- Akaike, H. Information Theory and an Extension of the Maximum Likelihood Principle. In *2nd International Symposium of Information Theory and Control*, E. B. N. Petrov and F. Csaki, eds. Akademia Kiado, Budapest, pp. 267–281.
- American Joint Committee for Staging and End-Result Reporting. *Manual for Staging of Cancer*, 1972.
- Andersen, P. K. Testing Goodness of Fit of Cox's Regression and Life Model. *Biometrics* 38 (1982): 67–77. Correction: 40 (1984): 1217.
- Andersen, P. K., Borgan, Ø., Gill, R. D., and Keiding, N. Linear Nonparametric Tests for Comparison of Counting Processes, with Application to Censored Survival Data (with Discussion). *International Statistical Review*, 50 (1982): 219–258. Amendment: 52 (1984): 225.

- Andersen, P. K., Borgan, Ø., Gill, R. D., and Keiding, N. Censoring, Truncation and Filtering in Statistical Models Based on Counting Processes. *Contemporary Mathematics* 80 (1988): 19–60.
- Andersen, P. K., Borgan, Ø., Gill, R. D. and Keiding, N. *Statistical Models Based on Counting Processes*. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1993.
- Andersen, P. K., Bentzon, M. W., and Klein, J. P. Estimating the Survival Function in the Proportional Hazards Regression Model: A Study of the Small Sample Size Properties. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics* 23 (1996): 1–12.
- Andersen, P. K., Klein, J. P., Knudsen, K. M., and Tabanera-Palacios, R. Estimation of the Variance in a Cox's Regression Model with Shared Frailties. *Biometrics* 53 (1997): 1475–1484.
- Andersen, P. K. and Væth, M. Simple Parametric and Nonparametric Models for Excess and Relative Mortality. *Biometrics* 45 (1989): 523–535.
- Arjas, E. A Graphical Method for Assessing Goodness of Fit in Cox's Proportional Hazards Model. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 83 (1988) 204–212.
- Arjas, E. A. and Haara, P. A Note on the Exponentiality of Total Hazards Before Failure. *Journal of Multivariate Analysis* 26 (1988): 207–218.
- Avalos, B. R., Klein, J. L., Kapoor, N., Tutschka, P. J., Klein, J. P., and Copelan, E. A. Preparation for Marrow Transplantation in Hodgkin's and Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma Using Bu/Cy. *Bone Marrow Transplantation* 13 (1993): 133–138.
- Barlow, R. E. and Campo, R. Total Time on Test Processes and Application to Failure Data Analysis. In *Reliability and Fault Tree Analysis*, R. E. Barlow, J. Fussell, and N. D. Singpurwalla, eds. SIAM, Philadelphia, (1975) pp. 451–481.
- Batchelor, J. R. and Hackett, M. HLA Matching in the Treatment of Burned Patients with Skin Allografts. *Lancet* 2 (1970): 581–583.
- Beadle, G. F., Come, S., Henderson, C., Silver, B., and Hellman, S. A. H. The Effect of Adjuvant Chemotherapy on the Cosmetic Results after Primary Radiation Treatment for Early Stage Breast Cancer. *International Journal of Radiation Oncology, Biology and Physics* 10 (1984a): 2131–2137.
- Beadle, G. F., Harris, J. R., Silver, B., Botnick, L., and Hellman, S. A. H. Cosmetic Results Following Primary Radiation Therapy for Early Breast Cancer. *Cancer* 54 (1984b): 2911–2918.
- Berman, S. M. Note on Extreme Values, Competing Risks and Semi-Markov Processes. *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics* 34 (1963): 1104–1106.
- Berrettoni, J. N. Practical Applications of the Weibull Distribution. *Industrial Quality Control* 21 (1964): 71–79.
- Beyer, W. H. *CRC Handbook of Tables for Probability and Statistics*. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 1968.
- Bie, O., Borgan, Ø., and Liestøl, K. Confidence Intervals and Confidence Bands for the Cumulative Hazard Rate Function and Their Small Sample Properties. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics* 14 (1987): 221–233.
- Billingsley, P. *Convergence of Probability Measures*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1968.
- Borgan, Ø. and Liestøl, K. A Note on Confidence Intervals and Bands for the Survival Curve Based on Transformations. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics* 17 (1990): 35–41.
- Breslow, N. E. A Generalized Kruskal–Wallis Test for Comparing K Samples Subject to Unequal Patterns of Censorship. *Biometrika* 57 (1970): 579–594.
- Breslow, N. E. Covariance Analysis of Censored Survival Data. *Biometrics* 30 (1974): 89–99.
- Breslow, N. E. Analysis of Survival Data under the Proportional Hazards Model. *International Statistics Review* 43 (1975): 45–58.

- Brookmeyer, R. and Crowley, J. J. A Confidence Interval for the Median Survival Time. *Biometrics* 38 (1982a): 29–41.
- Brookmeyer, R. and Crowley, J. J. A K-Sample Median Test for Censored Data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 77 (1982b): 433–440.
- Brown, J. B. W., Hollander, M., and Korwar, R. M. Nonparametric Tests of Independence for Censored Data, with Applications to Heart Transplant Studies. In *Reliability and Biometry: Statistical Analysis of Lifelength*, F. Proschan and R. J. Serfling, eds. Philadelphia: SIAM, 1974, pp. 327–354.
- Buckley, J. D. Additive and Multiplicative Models for Relative Survival Rates. *Biometrics* 40 (1984): 51–62.
- Chiang, C. L. *Introduction to Stochastic Processes in Biostatistics*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1968.
- Chiang, C. L. *The Lifetable and its Applications*. Malabar, Florida: Krieger, 1984.
- Christensen, E., Schlichting, P., Andersen, P. K., Fauerholdt, L., Schou, G., Pedersen, B. V., Juhl, E., Poulsen, H., and Tygstrup, N. Updating Prognosis and Therapeutic Effect Evaluation in Cirrhosis Using Cox's Multiple Regression Model for Time-Dependent Variables. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology* 21 (1986): 163–174.
- Chung, C. F. Formulae for Probabilities Associated with Wiener and Brownian Bridge Processes. Technical Report 79, Laboratory for Research in Statistics and Probability, Ottawa, Canada: Carleton University, 1986.
- Clausius, R. Ueber Die Mittlere Lange Der Wege. *Ann. Phys. Lpzg* 105 (1858): 239–58.
- Clayton, D. G. A Model for Association in Bivariate Life Tables and its Application in Epidemiological Studies of Familial Tendency in Chronic Disease Incidence. *Biometrika* 65 (1978): 141–151.
- Clayton, D. G. and Cuzick, J. Multivariate Generalizations of the Proportional Hazards Model (with Discussion). *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society A* 148 (1985): 82–117.
- Cleveland, W. S. Robust Locally Weighted Regression and Smoothing Scatter Plots. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 74 (1979): 829–836.
- Collett, D. *Modeling Survival Data in Medical Research*. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1994.
- Commenges, D. and Andersen, P. K. Score Test of Homogeneity for Survival Data. *Lifetime Data Analysis* 1 (1995): 145–160.
- Contal, C. and O'Quigley, J. An Application of Change Point Methods in Studying the Effect of Age on Survival in Breast Cancer. *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis* 30 (1999): 253–270.
- Copelan, E. A., Biggs, J. C., Thompson, J. M., Crilley, P., Szer, J., Klein, J. P., Kapoor, N., Avalos, B. R., Cunningham, I., Atkinson, K., Downs, K., Harmon, G. S., Daly, M. B., Brodsky, I., Bulova, S. I., and Tutschka, P. J. Treatment for Acute Myelocytic Leukemia with Allogeneic Bone Marrow Transplantation Following Preparation with Bu/Cy. *Blood* 78 (1991): 838–843.
- Cornfield, J. A. and Detre, K. Bayesian Life Table Analysis. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B* 39 (1977): 86–94.
- Costigan, T. M. and Klein, J. P. Multivariate Survival Analysis Based On Frailty Models, A. P. Basu, ed. *Advances In Reliability*, New York: North Holland, pp. 43–58.
- Cox, D. R. The Analysis of Exponentially Distributed Lifetimes with Two Types of Failure. *The Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B* 21 (1959): 411–421.
- Cox, D. R. *Renewal Theory*. London: Methune, 1962.
- Cox, D. R. Regression Models and Life Tables (with Discussion). *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B* 34 (1972): 187–220.
- Cox, D. R. and Hinkley, D. V. *Theoretical Statistics*. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1974.



- Cox, D. R. and Oakes, D. *Analysis of Survival Data*. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1984.
- Cox, D. R. and Snell, E. J. A General Definition of Residuals (with Discussion). *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B* 30 (1968): 248–275.
- Crowley, J. J. and Storer, B. E. Comment On 'A Reanalysis of the Stanford Heart Transplant Data', by M. Aitkin, N. Laird, and B. Francis. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 78 (1983): 277–281.
- Cutler, S. J. and Ederer, F. Maximum Utilization of the Life Table Method in Analyzing Survival. *Journal of Chronic Diseases* 8 (1958): 699–712.
- Dabrowska, D. M., Doksum, K. A., and Song, J. K. Graphical Comparison of Cumulative Hazards for Two Populations. *Biometrika* 76 (1989): 763–773.
- David, H. A. *Order Statistics*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1981.
- David, H. A., and Moeschberger, M. L. *The Theory of Competing Risks*. London: Charles Griffin, 1978.
- Davis, D. J. An Analysis of Some Failure Data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 47 (1952): 113–150.
- Doll, R. The Age Distribution of Cancer: Implications for Models of Carcinogens. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series A* 134 (1971): 133–66.
- Efron, B. The Two Sample Problem with Censored Data. In *Proceedings of the Fifth Berkeley Symposium On Mathematical Statistics and Probability*. New York: Prentice-Hall, (1967): 4, 831–853.
- Efron, B. The Efficiency of Cox's Likelihood Function for Censored Data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 72 (1977): 557–565.
- Elandt-Johnson, R. C. and Johnson, N. L. *Survival Models and Data Analysis*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1980.
- Epstein, B. The Exponential Distribution and Its Role in Life Testing. *Industrial Quality Control* 15 (1958): 2–7.
- Epstein, B. and Sobel, M. Some Theorems Relevant to Life Testing from an Exponential Distribution. *Annals of Mathematical Statistics* 25 (1954): 373–81.
- Escobar, L. A. and Meeker, W. Q. Assessing Influence in Regression Analysis with Censored Data. *Biometrics* 48 (1992): 507–528.
- Feigl, P. and Zelen, M. Estimation of Exponential Survival Probabilities with Concomitant Information. *Biometrics* 21 (1965): 826–838.
- Feinleib, M. A Method of Analyzing Log Normally Distributed Survival Data with Incomplete Follow-Up. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 55 (1960): 534–545.
- Ferguson, T. S. A Bayesian Analysis of Some Nonparametric Problems. *Annals of Statistics* 1 (1973): 209–230.
- Ferguson, T. S. and Phadia, E. G. Bayesian Nonparametric Estimation Based on Censored Data. *Annals of Statistics* 7 (1979): 163–186.
- Finkelstein, D. M. A Proportional Hazards Model for Interval-Censored Failure Time Data. *Biometrics* 42 (1986): 845–854.
- Finkelstein, D. M. and Wolfe, R. A. A Semiparametric Model for Regression Analysis of Interval-Censored Failure Time Data. *Biometrics* 41 (1985): 933–945.
- Fleming, T. R. and Harrington, D. P. A Class of Hypothesis Tests for One and Two Samples of Censored Survival Data. *Communications In Statistics* 10 (1981): 763–794.
- Fleming, T. R. and Harrington, D. P. *Counting Processes and Survival Analysis*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1991.
- Fleming, T. R., Harrington, D. P., and O'Sullivan, M. Supremum Versions of the Log-Rank and Generalized Wilcoxon Statistics. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 82 (1987): 312–320.

- Fleming, T. R., O'Fallon, J. R., O'Brien, P. C., and Harrington, D. P. Modified Kolmogorov-Smirnov Test Procedures with Application to Arbitrarily Right Censored Data. *Biometrics* 36 (1980): 607–626.
- Freireich, E. J., Gehan, E., Frei, E., Schroeder, L. R., Wolman, I. J., Anbari, R., Burgert, E. O., Mills, S. D., Pinkel, D., Selawry, O. S., Moon, J. H., Gendel, B. R., Spurr, C. L., Storrs, R., Haurani, F., Hoogstraten, B., and Lee, S. The Effect of 6-Mercaptopurine on the Duration of Steroid-Induced Remissions in Acute Leukemia: A Model for Evaluation of Other Potentially Useful Therapy. *Blood* 21 (1963): 699–716.
- Galambos, J. Exponential Distribution. In *Encyclopedia of Statistical Science*, N. L. Johnson and S. Kotz, eds. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Vol. 2, pp. 582–587.
- Galambos, J. and Kotz, S. *Characterizations of Probability Distributions. Lecture Notes in Mathematics* 675. Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag, 1978.
- Gasser, T. and Müller, H. G. Kernel Estimation of Regression Functions. In *Smoothing Techniques for Curve Estimation, Lecture Notes in Mathematics* 757. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1979, pp. 23–68.
- Gastrointestinal Tumor Study Group. A Comparison of Combination and Combined Modality Therapy for Locally Advanced Gastric Carcinoma. *Cancer* 49 (1982): 1771–1777.
- Gatsonis, C., Hsieh, H. K., and Korway, R. Simple Nonparametric Tests for a Known Standard Survival Based on Censored Data. *Communications in Statistics—Theory and Methods* 14 (1985): 2137–2162.
- Gehan, E. A. A Generalized Wilcoxon Test for Comparing Arbitrarily Singly Censored Samples. *Biometrika* 52 (1965): 203–223.
- Gehan, E. A. and Siddiqui, M. M. Simple Regression Methods for Survival Time Studies. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 68 (1973): 848–856.
- Gelfand, A. E. and Smith, A. F. M. Sampling-Based Approaches to Calculating Marginal Densities. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 85 (1990): 398–409.
- Gill, R. D. Censoring and Stochastic Integrals. *Mathematical Centre Tracts*. Amsterdam: Mathematisch Centrum, 1980, 124.
- Gill, R. D. Discussion of the Paper by D. Clayton and J. Cuzick. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society A* 148 (1985): 108–109.
- Gill, R. D. and Schumacher, M. A Simple Test of the Proportional Hazards Assumption. *Biometrika* 74 (1987): 289–300.
- Gomez, G., Julia, O., and Utzet, F. Survival Analysis for Left Censored Data. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992, pp. 269–288.
- Gompertz, B. On the Nature of the Function Expressive of the Law of Human Mortality and on the New Mode of Determining the Value of Life Contingencies. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 115 (1825): 513–585.
- Gooley, T. A., Leisenring, W., Crowley, J., and Storer, B. Estimation of Failure Probabilities in the Presence of Competing Risks: New Representations of Old Estimators. *Statistics in Medicine* 18 (1999): 695–706.
- Greenwood, M. The Natural Duration of Cancer. In *Reports On Public Health and Medical Subjects* 33. London: His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1926, pp. 1–26.
- Gross, S. and Huber-Carol, C. Regression Analysis for Discrete and Continuous Truncated and Eventually Censored Data. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, pp. 289–308.
- Guerts, J. H. L. On the Small Sample Performance of Efron's and Gill's Version of the Product Limit Estimator Under Proportional Hazards. *Biometrics* 43 (1987): 683–692.
- Gumbel, E. J. *Statistics of Extremes*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1958.

- Hall, W. J. and Wellner, J. A. Confidence Bands for a Survival Curve from Censored Data. *Biometrika* 67 (1980): 133–143.
- Hamburg, B. A., Kraemer, H. C., and Jahnke, W. A Hierarchy of Drug Use in Adolescence Behavioral and Attitudinal Correlates of Substantial Drug Use. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 132 (1975): 1155–1163.
- Harrington, D. P. and Fleming, T. R. A Class of Rank Test Procedures for Censored Survival Data. *Biometrika* 69 (1982): 133–143.
- Heckman, J. J. and Honore, B. E. The Identifiability of the Competing Risks Model, *Biometrika* 76 (1989): 325–330.
- Hjort, N. L. Nonparametric Bayes Estimators Based on Beta Processes in Models for Life History Data. *Annals of Statistics* 18 (1990): 1259–1294.
- Hjort, N. L. Semiparametric Estimation of Parametric Hazard Rates. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992, pp. 211–236.
- Hoel, D. G. and Walburg, H. E. Survival Analysis of Survival Experiments, *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* 49 (1972): 361–372.
- Horner, R. D. Age at Onset of Alzheimer's Disease: Clue to the Relative Importance of Etiologic Factors? *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 126 (1987): 409–414.
- Hougaard, P. A Class of Multivariate Failure Time Distributions. *Biometrika* 73 (1986a): 671–678.
- Hougaard, P. Survival Models for Heterogeneous Populations Derived from Stable Distributions. *Biometrika* 73 (1986b): 387–396.
- Howell, A. *A SAS Macro for the Additive Regression Hazards Model*. Master's Thesis, Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1996.
- Huffer, F. W. and McKeague, I. W. Weighted Least Squares Estimation for Aalen's Additive Risk Model. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 86 (1991): 114–129.
- Hyde, J. Testing Survival under Right Censoring and Left Truncation. *Biometrika* 64 (1977): 225–230.
- Hyde, J. Survival Analysis with Incomplete Observations. In *Biostatistics Casebook*, R. G. Miller, B. Efron, B. W. Brown, and L. E. Moses, eds. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1980, pp. 31–46.
- Ichida, J. M., Wassell, J. T., Keller, M. D., and Ayers, L. W. Evaluation of Protocol Change in Burn-Care Management Using the Cox Proportional Hazards Model with Time-Dependent Covariates. *Statistics in Medicine* 12 (1993): 301–310.
- Izenman, A. J. Recent Developments in Nonparametric Density Estimation. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 86 (1991): 205–224.
- Jespersen, N. C. B. *Discretizing a Continuous Covariate in the Cox Regression Model*, Research Report 86/2, Statistical Research Unit, University of Copenhagen, 1986.
- Johansen, S. An Extension of Cox's Regression Model. *International Statistical Review* 51 (1983): 258–262.
- Johnson, N. L. and Kotz, S. *Distributions in Statistics: Continuous Multivariate Distributions*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1970.
- Johnson, W. and Christensen, R. Bayesian Nonparametric Survival Analysis for Grouped Data. *Canadian Journal of Statistics* 14, (1986): 307–314.
- Kalbfleisch, J. D. and Prentice, R. L. Marginal Likelihoods Based on Cox's Regression and Life Model. *Biometrika* 60 (1973): 267–278.
- Kalbfleisch, J. D. and Prentice, R. L. *The Statistical Analysis of Failure Time Data*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1980.
- Kao, J. H. K. A Graphical Estimation of Mixed Weibull Parameters in Life-Testing Electron Tubes. *Technometrics* 1 (1959): 389–407.

- Kaplan, E. L. and Meier, P. Nonparametric Estimation from Incomplete Observations. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 53 (1958): 457–481.
- Kardaun, O. Statistical Analysis of Male Larynx-Cancer Patients—A Case Study. *Statistica Nederlandica* 37 (1983): 103–126.
- Kay, R. Goodness-of-Fit Methods for the Proportional Hazards Model: A Review. *Reviews of Epidemiology Santé Publications* 32 (1984): 185–198.
- Keiding, N. Statistical Inference in the Lexis Diagram. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A* 332 (1990): 487–509.
- Keiding, N. Independent Delayed Entry. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992, pp. 309–326.
- Keiding, N. and Gill, R. D. Random Truncation Models and Markov Processes. *Annals of Statistics* 18 (1990): 582–602.
- Kellerer, A. M. and Chmelevsky, D. Small-Sample Properties of Censored-Data Rank Tests. *Biometrics* 39 (1983): 675–682.
- Klein, J. P. Small-Sample Moments of Some Estimators of the Variance of the Kaplan–Meier and Nelson–Aalen Estimators. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics* 18 (1991): 333–340.
- Klein, J. P. Semiparametric Estimation of Random Effects Using the Cox Model Based on the EM Algorithm. *Biometrics* 48 (1992): 795–806.
- Klein, J. P. and Moeschberger, M. L. The Asymptotic Bias of the Product-Limit Estimator Under Dependent Competing Risks. *Indian Journal of Productivity, Reliability and Quality Control* 9 (1984): 1–7.
- Klein, J. P. and Moeschberger, M. L. Bounds on Net Survival Probabilities for Dependent Competing Risks. *Biometrics* 44 (1988): 529–538.
- Klein, J. P., Keiding, N., and Copelan, E. A. Plotting Summary Predictions in Multistate Survival Models: Probability of Relapse and Death in Remission for Bone Marrow Transplant Patients. *Statistics in Medicine* 12 (1994): 2315–2332.
- Klein, J. P., Keiding, N., and Kreiner, S. Graphical Models for Panel Studies, Illustrated on Data from the Framingham Heart Study. *Statistics in Medicine* 14 (1995): 1265–1290.
- Klein, J. P., Moeschberger, M. L., Li, Y. H. and Wang, S.T. Estimating Random Effects in the Framingham Heart Study. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992, pp. 99–120.
- Koziol, J. A. A Two-Sample Cramér–Von Mises Test for Randomly Censored Data. *Biometrical Journal* 20 (1978): 603–608.
- Kuo, L. and Smith, A. F. M. Bayesian Computations in Survival Models via the Gibbs Sampler. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992, pp. 11–24.
- Lagakos, S. W. The Graphical Evaluation of Explanatory Variables in Proportional Hazards Regression Models. *Biometrika* 68 (1981): 93–98.
- Lagakos, S. W., Barraj, L. M., and Degruittola, V. Nonparametric Analysis of Truncated Survival Data, with Application to AIDS. *Biometrika* 75 (1988): 515–523.
- Lai, T. L. and Ying, Z. Estimating a Distribution Function with Truncated and Censored Data. *Annals of Statistics* 19 (1991): 417–442.
- Latta, R. B. A Monte Carlo Study of Some Two-Sample Rank Tests with Censored Data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 76 (1981): 713–719.
- Lee, E. W., Wei, L. J., and Amato, D. A. Cox-Type Regression Analysis for Large Numbers of Small Groups of Correlated Failure Time Observations. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992, pp. 237–248.

- Lee, L. and Thompson, W. A., Jr. Results on Failure Time and Pattern for the Series System. In *Reliability and Biometry: Statistical Analysis of Lifelength*, F. Proshan and R. J. Serfling, eds. Philadelphia: SIAM, 1974, pp. 291-302.
- Lee, P. N. and O'Neill, J. A. The Effect Both of Time and Dose Applied on Tumor Incidence Rate in Benzopyrene Skin Painting Experiments. *British Journal of Cancer* 25 (1971): 759-70.
- Lee, S. and Klein, J. P. Bivariate Models with a Random Environmental Factor. *Indian Journal of Productivity, Reliability and Quality Control* 13 (1988): 1-18.
- Li, Y., Klein, J. P., and Moeschberger, M. L. Effects of Model Misspecification in Estimating Covariate Effects in Survival Analysis for a Small Sample Size. *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis* 22 (1996): 177-192.
- Liang, K. -Y., Self, S. G., and Chang, Y. -C. Modeling Marginal Hazards in Multivariate Failure-Time Data. *Journal of Royal Statistical Society B* 55; 441-463, 1993.
- Lieblein, J. and Zelen, M. Statistical Investigation of the Fatigue Life of Deep-Groove Ball Bearings. *Journal of Research, National Bureau of Standards* 57 (1956): 273-316.
- Lin, D. Y. MULCOX2: A General Program for the Cox Regression Analysis of Multiple Failure Time Data. *Computers in Biomedicine* 40 (1993): 279-293.
- Lin, D. Y. and Wei, L. J. Robust Inference for the Cox Proportional Hazards Model. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 84 (1989): 1074-1078.
- Lin, D. Y. and Ying, Z. Semiparametric Analysis of the Additive Risk Model. *Biometrika* 81 (1994): 61-71.
- Lin, D. Y. and Ying, Z. Semiparametric Analysis of General Additive-Multiplicative Hazard Models for Counting Processes. *Annals of Statistics* 23 (1995): 1712-1734.
- Lin, D. Y. and Ying, Z. Additive Regression Models for Survival Data. In *Proceedings of the First Seattle Symposium in Biostatistics: Survival Analysis*, D. Y. Lin and T. R. Fleming, eds. New York: Springer, 1997, pp. 185-198.
- Lindley, D. V. and Singpurwalla N. A. Multivariate Distributions for the Reliability of a System of Components Sharing a Common Environment. *Journal of Applied Probability* 23 (1986): 418-431.
- Makeham, W.M. On the Law of Mortality and the Construction of Annuity Tables. *Journal of the Institute of Actuaries*, 8 (1860): 301-310.
- Mantel, N., Bohidar, N. R., and Ciminera, J. L. Mantel-Haenszel Analysis of Litter-Matched Time-To-Response Data, with Modifications for Recovery of Interlitter Information. *Cancer Research* 37 (1977): 3863-3868.
- Marquardt, D. An Algorithm for Least-Squares Estimation of Nonlinear Parameters. *SIAM Journal of Applied Mathematics* 11 (1963): 431-441.
- Matthews, D. E. and Farewell, V. T. On Testing for a Constant Hazard Against a Change-Point Alternative (Corr. v41, 1103). *Biometrics* 38 (1982): 463-468.
- McCarthy, D. J., Harman, J. G., Grassanovich, J. L., Qian, C., and Klein, J. P. Combination Drug Therapy of Seropositive Rheumatoid Arthritis. *The Journal of Rheumatology* 22 (1995): 1636-1645.
- McCullagh, P. and Nelder, J. A. *Generalized Linear Models*, 2nd Ed. London: Chapman and Hall, 1989.
- McGilchrist, C. A. and Aisbett, C. W. Regression with Frailty in Survival Analysis. *Biometrics* 47 (1991): 461-466.
- McKeague, I. W. Asymptotic Theory for Weighted Least-Squares Estimators in Aalen's Additive Risk Model. *Contemporary Mathematics* 80 (1988): 139-152.
- Miller, R. G. and Siegmund, D. Maximally Selected Chi-Square Statistics. *Biometrics* 38 (1982): 1011-1016.

- Moeschberger, M. L. and Klein, J. P. A Comparison of Several Methods of Estimating the Survival Function When There is Extreme Right Censoring. *Biometrics* 41 (1985): 253–259.
- Morsing, T. *Competing Risks in Cross-Over Designs*. Technical Report, Department of Mathematics, Chalmers University of Technology, Goteborg, 1994.
- Nahman, N. S., Middendorf, D. F., Bay, W. H., McElligott, R., Powell, S., and Anderson, J. Modification of the Percutaneous Approach to Peritoneal Dialysis Catheter Placement Under Peritoneoscopic Visualization: Clinical Results in 78 Patients. *Journal of The American Society of Nephrology* 3 (1992): 103–107.
- Nair, V. N. Confidence Bands for Survival Functions with Censored Data: A Comparative Study. *Technometrics* 14 (1984): 265–275.
- National Longitudinal Survey of Youth. *NLS Handbook*. Center for Human Resource Research. The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, 1995.
- Nelson, W. Theory and Applications of Hazard Plotting for Censored Failure Data. *Technometrics* 14 (1972): 945–965.
- Nelson, W. *Applied Life Data Analysis*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1982.
- Nielsen, G. G., Gill, R. D., Andersen, P. K., and Sørensen, T. I. A. A Counting Process Approach to Maximum Likelihood Estimation in Frailty Models. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics* 19 (1992): 25–43.
- Odell, P. M., Anderson, K. M., and D'Agostino, R. B. Maximum Likelihood Estimation for Interval-Censored Data Using a Weibull-Based Accelerated Failure Time Model. *Biometrics* 48 (1992): 951–959.
- Peace, K. E. and Flora, R. E. Size and Power Assessment of Tests of Hypotheses on Survival Parameters. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 73 (1978): 129–132.
- Pepe, M. S. Inference for Events with Dependent Risks in Multiple Endpoint Studies. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 86 (1991): 770–778.
- Pepe, M. S. and Fleming, T. R. Weighted Kaplan–Meier Statistics: A Class of Distance Tests for Censored Survival Data. *Biometrics* 45 (1989): 497–507.
- Pepe, M. S. and Fleming, T. R. Weighted Kaplan–Meier Statistics: Large Sample and Optimality Considerations. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B* 53 (1991): 341–352.
- Pepe, M. S. and Mori, M. Kaplan–Meier, Marginal or Conditional Probability Curves in Summarizing Competing Risks Failure Time Data? *Statistics in Medicine* 12 (1993): 737–751.
- Pepe, M. S., Longton, G., Pettinger, Mori, M., Fisher, L. D., and Storb, R. Summarizing Data on Survival, Relapse, and Chronic Graft-Versus-Host Disease After Bone Marrow Transplantation: Motivation for and Description of New Methods. *British Journal of Haematology* 83 (1993): 602–607.
- Peterson, A. V., Jr. Bounds for a Joint Distribution Function with Fixed Sub-Distribution Functions: Application to Competing Risks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 73 (1976): 11–13.
- Peto, R. and Lee, P. N. Weibull Distributions for Continuous-Carcinogenesis Experiments. *Biometrics*, 29 (1973): 457–470.
- Peto, R. and Peto, J. Asymptotically Efficient Rank Invariant Test Procedures (with Discussion). *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society A* 135 (1972): 185–206.
- Peto, R. and Pike, M. C. Conservatism of the Approximation  $\sum(0 - E)^2/E$  in the Log Rank Test for Survival Data or Tumor Incidence Data. *Biometrics* 29 (1973): 579–584.
- Pike, M. C. A Method of Analysis of a Certain Class of Experiments in Carcinogenesis. *Biometrics* 22 (1966): 142–161.

- Prentice, R. L. and Marek, P. A. Qualitative Discrepancy Between Censored Data Rank Tests. *Biometrics* 35 (1979): 861–867.
- Qian, C. Time-Dependent Covariates in a General Survival Model with Any Finite Number of Intermediate and Final Events. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, 1995.
- Ramlau–Hansen, H. The Choice of a Kernel Function in the Graduation of Counting Process Intensities. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal* (1983a): 165–182.
- Ramlau–Hansen, H. Smoothing Counting Process Intensities by Means of Kernel Functions. *Annals of Statistics* 11 (1983b): 453–466.
- Rosen, P. and Rammler, B. The Laws Governing the Fineness of Powdered Coal. *Journal of Inst. Fuels* 6 (1933): 29–36.
- Sacher, G. A. On the Statistical Nature of Mortality with Special References to Chronic Radiation Mortality. *Radiation* 67 (1956): 250–257.
- Schoenfeld, D. Partial Residuals for the Proportional Hazards Regression Model. *Biometrika* 69 (1982): 239–241.
- Schumacher, M. Two-Sample Tests of Cramér–Von Mises and Kolmogorov–Smirnov Type for Randomly Censored Data. *International Statistical Review* 52 (1984): 263–281.
- Sedmak, D. D., Meineke, T. A., Knechtges, D. S., and Anderson, J. Prognostic Significance of Cytokeratin-Positive Breast Cancer Metastases. *Modern Pathology* 2 (1989): 516–520.
- Sheps, M. C. Characteristics of a Ratio Used to Estimate Failure Rates: Occurrences Per Person Year of Exposure. *Biometrics* 22 (1966): 310–321.
- Sickle-Santanello, B. J., Farrar, W. B., Keyhani-Rofagha, S., Klein, J. P., Pearl, D., Laufman, H., Dobson, J., and O’Toole, R. V. A Reproducible System of Flow Cytometric DNA Analysis of Paraffin Embedded Solid Tumors: Technical Improvements and Statistical Analysis. *Cytometry* 9 (1988): 594–599.
- Slud, E. V. Nonparametric Identifiability of Marginal Survival Distributions in the Presence of Dependent Competing Risks and a Prognostic Covariate. In *Survival Analysis: State of the Art*, J. P. Klein and P. Goel, eds. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992, pp. 355–368.
- Slud, E. V. and Rubinstein, L. V. Dependent Competing Risks and Summary Survival Curves. *Biometrika* 70 (1983): 643–649.
- Smith, R. M. and Bain, L. J. An Exponential Power Life-Testing Distribution. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods* 4 (1975): 469–481.
- Stablein, D. M. and Koutrouvelis, I. A. A Two-Sample Test Sensitive to Crossing Hazards in Uncensored and Singly Censored Data. *Biometrics* 41 (1985): 643–652.
- Storer, B. E. and Crowley, J. J. A Diagnostic for Cox Regression and General Conditional Likelihoods. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 80 (1985): 139–147.
- Susarla, V. and Van Ryzin, J. Nonparametric Bayesian Estimation of Survival Curves from Incomplete Observations. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 61 (1976): 897–902.
- Tarone, R. E. and Ware, J. H. On Distribution-Free Tests for Equality for Survival Distributions. *Biometrika* 64 (1977): 156–160.
- Therneau, T. M., Grambsch, P. M., and Fleming, T. R. Martingale-Based Residuals for Survival Models. *Biometrika* 77 (1990): 147–160.
- Thisted, R. A. *Elements of Statistical Computing*. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1988.
- Thompson, W. A., Jr. On the Treatment of Grouped Observations in Life Studies. *Biometrics* 33 (1977): 463–470.

- Thomsen, B. L. A Note on the Modeling of Continuous Covariates in Cox's Regression Model. Research Report 88/5, Statistical Research Unit, University of Copenhagen, 1988.
- Tsai, W. -Y. Testing The Assumption of Independence of Truncation Time and Failure Time. *Biometrika* 77 (1990): 169–177.
- Tsiatis, A. A Nonidentifiability Aspect of the Problem of Competing Risks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 72 (1975): 20–22.
- Tsuang, M. T. and Woolson, R. F. Mortality in Patients with Schizophrenia, Mania and Depression. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 130 (1977): 162–166.
- Turnbull, B. W. Nonparametric Estimation of a Survivorship Function with Doubly Censored Data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 69 (1974): 169–173.
- Turnbull, B. W. The Empirical Distribution Function with Arbitrarily Grouped, Censored and Truncated Data. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B* 38 (1976): 290–295.
- Turnbull, B. W. and Weiss, L. A Likelihood Ratio Statistic for Testing Goodness of Fit with Randomly Censored Data. *Biometrics* 34 (1978): 367–375.
- U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959.
- U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Vital Statistics of the United States, 1990.
- Wagner, S. S. and Altmann, S. A. What Time Do the Baboons Come Down from the Trees? (An Estimation Problem). *Biometrics* 29 (1973): 623–635.
- Wang, S. T., Klein, J. P., and Moeschberger, M. L. Semiparametric Estimation of Covariate Effects Using the Positive Stable Frailty Model. *Applied Stochastic Models and Data Analysis* 11 (1995): 121–133.
- Ware, J. H. and DeMets, D. L. Reanalysis of Some Baboon Descent Data. *Biometrics* 32 (1976): 459–463.
- Wei, L. J., Lin, D. Y., and Weissfeld, L. Regression Analysis of Multivariate Incomplete Failure Time Data by Modeling Marginal Distributions. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 84 (1989): 1065–1073.
- Weibull, W. A Statistical Theory of the Strength of Materials. *Ingeniors Vetenskaps Akakemien Handlingar* 151 (1939): 293–297.
- Weibull, W. A Statistical Distribution of Wide Applicability. *Journal of Applied Mechanics* 18 (1951): 293–297.
- Weissfeld, L. A. and Schneider, H. Influence Diagnostics for the Weibull Model to Fit to Censored Data. *Statistics and Probability Letters* 9 (1990): 67–73.
- Wellner, J. A. A Heavy Censoring Limit Theorem for the Product Limit Estimator. *Annals of Statistics* 13 (1985): 150–162.
- Woolson, R. F. Rank Tests and a One-Sample Log Rank Test for Comparing Observed Survival Data to a Standard Population. *Biometrics* 37 (1981): 687–696.
- Wu, J.-T. Statistical Methods for Discretizing a Continuous Covariate in a Censored Data Regression Model. Ph.D. Dissertation, The Medical College of Wisconsin, 2001.
- Zheng, M. and Klein, J. P. A Self-Consistent Estimator of Marginal Survival Functions Based on Dependent Competing Risk Data and an Assumed Copula. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods* A23 (1994): 2299–2311.
- Zheng, M. and Klein, J. P. Estimates of Marginal Survival for Dependent Competing Risks Based on an Assumed Copula. *Biometrika* 82 (1995): 127–138.



---

# Author Index

- Aalen, O. O., 79, 94, 100, 215, 329,  
343, 345, 346, 427, 515
- Aisbett, C. W., 427, 439, 522
- Akaike, H., 277, 515
- Altmann, S. A., 162, 525
- Amato, D. A., 436, 427, 437, 521
- American Joint Committee for Cancer  
Staging, 9, 515
- Anbari, R., 2, 519
- Andersen, P. K., 79, 87, 104, 122, 133,  
148, 173, 193, 184, 185, 205,  
208, 215, 223, 286, 287, 313,  
325, 346, 363, 380, 427, 436,  
515, 517, 523
- Anderson, J., 6, 7, 523, 524
- Anderson, K. M., 74, 523
- Arjas, E., 368, 380, 516
- Atkinson, K., 4, 517
- Avalos, B. R., 4, 12, 516, 517
- Ayers, L.W., 7, 520
- Bain, L. J., 44, 524
- Barlow, R. E., 380, 516
- Barraj, L. M., 19, 151, 521
- Batchelor, J. R., 458, 516
- Bay, W. H., 6, 523
- Beadle, G. F., 18, 516
- Bentzon, M. W., 286, 287, 516
- Berman, S. M., 56, 516
- Berretoni, J. N., 45, 516
- Beyer, W. H., 39, 516
- Bie, O., 106, 108, 117, 516
- Biggs, J. C., 4, 517
- Billingsley, P., 227, 516
- Bohidar, N. R., 429, 522
- Borgan, Ø., 79, 87, 79, 87, 104, 106,  
107, 108, 116, 117, 122, 133,  
148, 173, 185, 205, 208, 215,  
223, 313, 346, 380, 515, 516
- Botnick, L., 18, 516
- Breslow, N. E., 183, 205, 208, 259, 516
- Brodsky, I., 4, 516, 517
- Brookmeyer, R., 120, 122, 231, 234,  
517
- Brown, J. B. W., 100, 517
- Buckley, J. D., 183, 517
- Bulova, S. I., 4, 517
- Burgert, E. O., 2, 519
- Campo, R., 380, 516
- Chaing, C. L., 4, 140, 517
- Chang, Y.-C., 305, 522
- Chmelevsky, D., 214, 521
- Christensen, E., 307, 517
- Christensen, R., 197, 520
- Chung, C. F., 117, 517
- Ciminera, J. L., 429, 522
- Clausius, R., 45, 517
- Clayton, D. G., 426, 436, 517
- Cleveland, W. S., 361, 517
- Collett, D., 419, 517
- Come, S., 18, 516
- Commenges, D., 427, 517
- Contal, C., 273, 274, 517

- Copelan, E. A., 4, 12, 325, 516, 517, 521  
Cornfield, J. A., 197, 517  
Costigan, T. M., 436, 517  
Cox, D. R., 32, 48, 56, 244, 259, 296, 354, 449, 517, 518  
Crilley, P., 4, 517  
Crowley, J. J., 120, 122, 133, 231, 234, 358, 391, 517, 518, 519, 524  
Cunningham, I., 4, 517  
Cutler, S. J., 157, 518  
Cuzick, J., 436, 517
- D'Agostino, R. B., 74, 523  
Dabrowska, D. M., 381, 518  
Daly, M. B., 4, 517  
David, H. A., 67, 77, 78, 518  
Davis, D. J., 45, 518  
Degruttola, V., 19, 151, 521  
DeMets, D. L., 141, 146, 525  
Detre, K., 197, 517  
Dobson, J., 12, 524  
Doksum, K. A., 381, 518  
Doll, R., 45, 518  
Downs, K., 4, 517
- Ederer, F., 157, 518  
Efron, B., 100, 104, 259, 518  
Elandt-Johnson, R. C., 401, 518  
Epstein, B., 45, 518  
Escobar, L. A., 401, 518
- Farrar, W. B., 12, 524  
Farwell, V. T., 305, 522  
Fauerholdt, L., 307, 517  
Feigl, P., 45, 518  
Feinleib, M., 39, 518  
Ferguson, T. S., 198, 518  
Finkelstein, D. M., 148, 518  
Fisher, L. D., 133, 523  
Fleming, T. R., 79, 87, 104, 203, 208, 215, 227, 233, 234, 362, 381, 383, 518, 519, 520, 523, 524  
Flora, R. E., 214, 523  
Frei, E., 2, 519  
Freireich, E. J., 2, 519
- Galambos, J., 44, 519, 524  
Gasser, T., 167, 519  
Gastrointestinal Tumor Study Group, 224, 519
- Gatsonis, C., 205, 519  
Gehan, E. A., 2, 153, 208, 216, 519  
Gelfand, A. E., 195, 197, 519  
Gendel, B. R., 2, 195, 519  
Gill, R. D., 79, 87, 100, 104, 122, 133, 148, 151, 173, 185, 208, 215, 216, 223, 226, 313, 346, 363, 380, 436, 516, 519, 521, 523  
Gomez, G., 148, 519  
Gompertz, B., 44, 519  
Gooley, T. A., 133, 519  
Grambsch, P. M., 363, 381, 383  
Grassanovich, J. L., 522  
Greenwood, M., 92, 153, 519  
Gross, S., 151, 519  
Guerts, J. H. L., 104, 519  
Gumbel, E. J., 45, 519
- Haara, P., 380, 516  
Hackett, M., 438, 516  
Hall, W. J., 110, 520  
Hamburg, B. A., 17, 520  
Harman, J. G., 522  
Harmon, G. S., 4, 517  
Harrington, D. P., 79, 87, 104, 203, 208, 215, 227, 362, 519, 520  
Harris, J. R., 18, 516  
Haurani, F., 2, 519  
Heckman, J. J., 56, 520  
Hellman, S. A. H., 18, 516  
Henderson, C., 18, 516  
Hinkley, D. V., 449, 517  
Hjort, N. L., 197, 198, 520  
Hoel, D. G., 138, 520  
Hollander, M., 100, 517  
Honore, B. E., 56, 520  
Hoogstraten, B., 2, 519  
Horner, R. D., 39, 520  
Hougaard, P., 426, 520  
Howell, A., 344, 520  
Hsieh, H. K., 205, 519  
Huber-Carol, C., 151, 519  
Huffer, F. W., 345, 346, 520  
Hyde, J., 16, 205, 520
- Ichida, J. M., 7, 520  
Izenman, A., 173, 520
- Jahnke, W., 17, 520  
Jespersion, N. C. B., 274, 520  
Johansen, S., 100, 258, 515, 520

- Johnson, N. L., 44, 401, 518, 520  
Johnson, W., 197, 520  
Juhl, E., 307, 517  
Julia, O., 148, 519
- Kalbfleisch, J. D., 50, 108, 133, 208,  
216, 263, 285, 307, 520  
Kao, J. H. K., 45, 520  
Kaplan, E. L., 93, 521  
Kapoor, N., 4, 12, 516, 517  
Kardaun, O., 9, 521  
Kay, R., 359, 521  
Keiding, N., 67, 79, 87, 104, 122, 133,  
149, 151, 161, 173, 185, 271,  
286, 287, 325, 346, 380, 516,  
521  
Keller, M. D., 7, 520  
Kellerer, A. M., 214, 521  
Keyhani-Rofagha, S., 12, 524  
Klein, J. L., 12, 516  
Klein, J. P., 4, 12, 53, 99, 100, 104, 161,  
271, 286, 287, 325, 427, 436,  
516, 517, 521, 522, 523, 524,  
525  
Knechtges, D. S., 7, 524  
Knudsen, K. M., 436, 516  
Korwar, R. M., 100, 517  
Korway, R., 205, 519  
Kotz, S., 45, 519, 520  
Koutrouvelis, I. A., 224, 524  
Koziol, J. A., 233, 521  
Kraemer, H. C., 17, 520  
Kreiner, S., 161, 521  
Kuo, L., 197, 198, 521
- Lagakos, S. W., 19, 151, 359, 521  
Lai, T. L., 126, 521  
Latta, R. B., 214, 521  
Laufman, H., 12, 524  
Lee, E. W., 436, 437, 427, 521  
Lee, L., 45, 522  
Lee, P. N., 45, 522, 523  
Lee, S., 2, 427, 519, 522  
Leisenring, W., 133, 519  
Li, Y. H., 271, 427, 436, 521, 522  
Liang, K.-Y., 305, 522  
Lieblein, J., 45, 522  
Liestøl, K., 106, 107, 108, 115, 117, 516  
Lin, D. Y., 330, 346, 347, 438, 522, 525  
Lindley D. V., 427, 522  
Longton, G., 133, 523
- Makeham, W. M., 44, 522  
Mantel, N., 429, 522  
Marek, P., 208, 215, 524  
Marquardt, D., 446, 522  
Matthews, D. E., 305, 522  
McCarthy, D. J., 522  
McCullagh, P., 383, 385, 522  
McElligott, R., 6, 523  
McGilchrist, C. A., 439, 522  
McKeague, I. W., 345, 346, 520, 522  
Meeker, W. Q., 401, 518  
Meier, P., 92, 521  
Meineke, T. A., 7, 524  
Middendorf, D. F., 6, 523  
Miller, R. G., 117, 522  
Mills, S. D., 2, 519  
Moeschberger, M. L., 53, 67, 99, 271,  
427, 436, 518, 521, 522, 523,  
525  
Moon, J. H., 2, 519  
Mori, M., 57, 133, 523  
Morsing, T., 436, 523  
Müller, H. G., 167, 519
- Nahman, N. S., 6, 523  
Nair, V. N., 108, 117, 523  
National Longitudinal Survey of Youth,  
14, 523  
Nelder, J. A., 383, 385, 522  
Nelson, W., 31, 45, 94, 523  
Nielsen, G. G., 436, 523
- Oakes, D., 32, 518  
O'Brien, P. C., 227, 519  
Odell, P. M., 74, 523  
O'Fallon, J. R., 227, 519  
O'Neill, J. A., 45, 522  
O'Quigley, J., 273, 274, 517  
O'Sullivan, M., 227, 518  
O'Toole, R. V., 12, 524
- Peace, K. E., 214, 523  
Pearl, D., 12, 524  
Pedersen, B. V., 307, 517  
Pepe, M. S., 57, 133, 233, 234, 523  
Peterson, A. V., Jr., 53, 56, 523  
Peto, J., 45, 208, 215, 523  
Peto, R., 45, 208, 215, 523  
Pettinger, G., 133, 523  
Phadia, E. G., 197, 198, 518  
Pike, M. C., 45, 523

- Pinkel, D., 2, 519  
Poulsen, H., 307, 517  
Powell, S., 6, 523  
Prentice, R. L., 50, 108, 133, 208, 215,  
216, 263, 285, 307, 520, 524
- Qian, C., 325, 522, 524
- Ramlau-Hansen, H., 173, 177, 524  
Rammler, B., 38, 524  
Rosen, P., 38, 524  
Rubinstein, L. V., 56, 524
- Sacher, G. A., 157, 524  
Schlichting, P., 307, 517  
Schneider, H., 401, 525  
Schoenfeld, D., 385, 524  
Schou, G., 307, 517  
Schroeder, L. R., 2, 519  
Schumacher, M., 227, 233, 363, 519,  
524
- Sedmak, D. D., 7, 524  
Selawry, O. S., 2, 519  
Self, S. G., 305, 522  
Sheps, M. C., 45, 524  
Sickle-Santanello, B. J., 12, 524  
Siddiqui, M. M., 158, 519  
Siegmond, D., 177, 522  
Silver, B., 18, 516  
Singpurwalla, N. A., 427, 522  
Slud, E. V., 56, 524  
Smith, A. F. M., 195, 197, 198, 519, 521  
Smith, R. M., 44, 524  
Snell, E. J., 354, 518  
Sobel, M., 45, 518  
Song, J. K., 381, 518  
Sørensen, T. I. A., 436, 523  
Spurr, C. L., 2, 519  
Stablein, D. M., 224, 524  
Storb, R., 133, 523  
Storer, B. E., 133, 358, 391, 518, 519,  
524  
Storrs, R., 2, 519  
Susarla, V., 197, 524  
Szer, J., 4, 517
- Tabanera-Palacios, R., 436, 516  
Tarone, R. E., 208, 524  
Therneau, T. M., 362, 381, 382, 524  
Thisted, R. A., 443, 524  
Thomsen, B. L., 535  
Thompson, J. M., 4, 517  
Thompson, W. A., Jr., 45, 158, 522,  
524  
Tsai, W.-Y., 126, 525  
Tsiatis, A., 56, 525  
Tsuang, M. T., 15, 525  
Turnbull, B. W., 17, 71, 141, 143, 146,  
148, 525  
Tutschka, P. J., 4, 12, 516, 517  
Tygstrup, N., 307, 517
- U.S. Department of Health and  
Human Services, 23, 25,  
178, 525  
Utzet, F., 148, 519
- Væth, M., 183, 184, 185, 516  
Van Ryzin, J., 197, 198, 524
- Wagner, S. S., 162, 525  
Walburg, H. E., 138, 520  
Wang, S. T., 427, 436, 521, 525  
Ware, J. H., 141, 146, 208, 524, 525  
Wassell, J. T., 7, 520  
Wei, L. J., 427, 436, 437, 438, 521,  
522, 525  
Weibull, W., 38, 525  
Weiss, L., 17, 525  
Weissfeld, L. A., 417, 438, 525  
Wellner, J. A., 104, 110, 520, 525  
Wolfe, R. A., 148, 518  
Wolman, I. J., 2, 519  
Woolson, R. F., 15, 205, 525  
Wu, J.-T., 274, 525
- Ying, Z., 126, 330, 346, 347, 521,  
522
- Zelen, M., 45, 518, 522  
Zheng, M., 53, 525

---

# Subject Index

- Accelerated Failure Time Model  
  Definition, 46–47, 393–395, 398  
  Regression Diagnostics, 395  
    Cox Snell Residuals, 413–418  
    Deviance Residuals, 416–419  
    Martingale Residuals, 416–418  
    Quantile-Quantile Plot, 395,  
      411–412, 414  
    Score Residuals, 419–420  
    Standardized Residuals, 415  
Acceleration Factor, 47, 394, 398  
Additive Hazards Regression Model  
  Aalen Additive Model, 329–346  
  Contrasts, 348–350  
  Definition, 48–49, 329–330  
  Least Squares Estimation, 330–343  
  Lin and Ying Additive Model, 330,  
    346–351  
  Model for Excess Mortality, 186, 342  
  Tests of Hypotheses, 346–350  
  Two Sample Problem, 332–335,  
    347–348  
Additive Mortality Model, *See* Excess  
  Mortality  
Age Specific Failure Rate, *See* Hazard  
  Function  
Aging, 16  
AIDS, 19–20  
Akaike Information Criterion, 277–283,  
  406–408  
Andersen Plots, 364, 366–370, 379–381  
Arjas Plots, 354, 369–376, 379–381  
Bayes Methods, 187–198  
  Beta Process Prior, 190–193,  
    197–198  
  Dirichlet Prior, 188–190, 192–198  
  Gibbs Sampler, 193–198  
  Loss Function, 188  
Beta Process, *See* Bayes Methods  
Biweight Kernel, *See* Kernel  
  Smoothing  
Bone Marrow Transplantation, 3–5,  
  10–12  
Breast Cancer, 7, 18–19  
Breslow’s Estimator, 259, 281–285  
Brownian Motion, 224–226, 228–229  
Burn Therapy, 7–8  
Cancer of the Tongue, 12  
Coding Covariates, 246–252  
Conditional Probability Function, 128  
Contrasts, 235  
Crude Probability, 52, 69  
Censoring  
  Double, *See* Double Censoring  
  Interval, *See* Interval Censoring  
  Left, *See* Left Censoring  
  Right, *See* Right Censoring  
Clinical Trials, 2  
Cohort Life Table, 140, 152–158  
Compensator, 82  
Competing Risks, 50, 69, 127  
  Bounds on Net Probabilities, 53, 56  
  Cause-Specific Hazards, 51–53, 132

- Censoring, *See* Random Right Censoring
- Conditional Probability Function, 128
- Crude Probabilities, *See* Cumulative Incidence Functions
- Cumulative Incidence Functions  
Definition, 52–53  
Estimation, 127–128  
Definition, 50  
Identifiability, 51–52  
Net Probabilities, 52–53  
Partial Crude Probabilities, 52–53
- Confidence Bands  
for the Cumulative Hazard Rate, 114–115, 116–118  
for the Survival Function, 109–114, 116–117
- Confidence Intervals  
for the Cumulative Hazard Rate, 106–108  
for the Mean, 119  
for the Median, 121–123  
for the Survival Function, 104–108
- Conditional Failure Rate, *See* Hazard Function
- Constant Excess Mortality Model, 185–186
- Counting Process, 79–86, 205, 215, 226
- Counting Process Martingale, 81–82
- Cox Regression Model, *See* Proportional Hazards Regression
- Cox Snell Residuals, 354–358, 413–418
- Cumulative Hazard Function, 27, 31–32  
Confidence Bands, 114–117  
Confidence Interval (Pointwise), 106–108  
Point Estimator, *See* Nelson Aalen Estimator
- Cumulative Intensity Process, 77
- Cramer-Von Mises Test, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
- Delayed Entry, *See* Left Truncation
- Delta Method, 396, 398–401
- Deviance Residuals, 354, 381–385, 416–419
- Dirichlet Process, *See* Bayes Methods
- Double Censoring, 17, 71, 146–148
- Dummy Variables, 246
- Efficient Scores, 254–255
- EM Algorithm, 432–433, 435–436
- EP Bands, 109–111, 114–118
- Epanechnikov Kernel, *See* Kernel Smoothing
- Excess Mortality, 177–187
- Exponential Distribution, 33, 37–38, 43–45, 49, 406–410  
Likelihood Function, 76–77
- Exponential Power Distribution, 37, 44, 49
- Extreme Value Distribution, 39, 47, 394–395
- Filtration, *See* History
- Fleming and Harrington Tests, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
- Force of Mortality, *See* Hazard Function
- Frailty Model, 425–427  
Estimation for the Gamma Frailty Model, 430–436
- Gamma Distribution, 37, 41–43, 59
- Gastric Cancer, 224–225
- Generalized Gamma Distribution, 37, 44, 394, 406–409
- Gompertz Distribution, 37, 44, 58–59
- Greenwood's Formula, 92, 100–101, 124, 125
- Guarantee Time, 44, 59
- Hall-Wellner Bands, 111–117
- Harrington and Fleming Tests, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
- Hazard Function, 27–32, 35–36  
Kernel Smoothed Estimators, *See* Kernel Smoothing  
Life Table Estimator, 153–157
- Hazard Plotting, 31, 43–44, 335, 355, 395, 409–414
- Heart Disease, 72
- History, 80, 314–315
- Indicator Variables, 246
- Information Matrix, 254–255
- Intensity Process, 81
- Interaction, 251, 268, 269

- Interval Censoring, 18, 71–72, 75, 143–146
- Inverse Gaussian Distribution, 37, 44
- Kaplan Meier Estimator, *See* Product Limit Estimator
- Kernel Smoothing, 166–177  
for the Additive Hazard Model, 332, 339–340, 343
- Biweight Kernel, 167–168, 171–172, 174–175, 337–338, 341
- Cross Validation, 172–175
- Epanechnikov Kernel, 167–176
- Mean Integrated Squared Error, 172–175, 177
- Tail Adjustment, 167–169
- Uniform Kernel, 166, 171–172, 174
- Kidney Dialysis, 6
- Kidney Transplantation, 8–9
- Kolmogorov Smirnov Tests, *See* Tests of Hypotheses, Renyi Tests
- Laryngeal Cancer, 9–10
- Left Censoring, 70–71, 74, 140–141
- Left Truncation, 16, 63–64, 72–74, 123–126, 212, 312–315
- Lehmann Alternative, 48, 215
- Leukemia, 2–5, 10–12
- Lexus Diagram, 64–66
- Life Tables, 60, 140, 178–180  
Bayes Method, 197  
Construction, 152–158
- Likelihood Construction, 70–75, 86–87
- Likelihood Ratio Tests  
Definition, *See* Tests of Hypotheses  
for Proportional Hazards Model, *See* Proportional Hazards Regression
- Linear Model Regression, *See* Accelerated Failure Time Model
- Linear Rank Statistics, 215–216
- LOWESS Smooth, 361
- Logistic Distribution, 40–41, 402, 404
- Log Logistic Distribution, 37, 40–41, 58, 61, 405, 415, 418  
Accelerated Failure Time Model, 394, 404  
Estimation, 401–405  
Proportional Odds Model, 61, 394, 403
- Log Normal Distribution, 37, 39–41, 58–59, 394, 405–409, 413
- Log Rank Test, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
- Main Effects, 268
- Marginal Model, 436–438
- Marijuana Use, 17
- Martingale, 81–82
- Martingale Central Limit Theorem, 85–86
- Martingale Residual, 354, 359–363, 382–384, 416–418
- Matched Pairs, *See* Tests of Hypotheses, Stratified Tests
- Maximization, Numerical Methods for  
Multivariate, 445–446  
Univariate, 443–445
- Mean Residual Life, 32–36
- Mean Survival Time, 32–36  
Estimator, 117–119, 123
- Median, 33  
Estimator, 119–123
- Median Residual Life, 36  
Life Table Estimator, 154–157
- Median Test, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
- Mill's Ratio, *See* Hazard Function
- Model Checking  
for the Accelerated Failure Time, Model, *See* Accelerated Failure, Time Model  
for the Exponential Distribution, *See* Hazard Plotting  
for the log Logistic Distribution, *See* Hazard Plotting  
for the log Normal Distribution, *See* Hazard Plotting  
for the Proportional Hazards Model, *See* Proportional Hazards Model  
for the Weibull Distribution, *See* Hazard Plotting
- Monte Carlo Bayesian Methods, *See* Bayes Methods, Gibbs Sampler
- Multiplicative Hazards Model  
Definition, 47–48
- Multistate Modeling, *See* Proportional Hazards Regression, Survival Synthesis

- Nelson-Aalen Estimator, 94–98,  
165–171, 182–183, 202, 206,  
261, 263–264, 354, 356  
Counting Process Derivation, 85,  
104–105  
Use in Model Identification, *See*  
Hazard Plotting  
Variance Estimators, 94–100  
Non-Informative Censoring, 98  
Normal Distribution, 37, 39
- Pareto Distribution, 37, 44, 59  
Partial Regression Coefficients, 250  
Partial Residuals, 354, 386–387  
Peto and Peto Test, *See* Tests of  
Hypotheses  
Pneumonia, 14  
Predictable Process, 84–85  
Predictable Variation Process, 83–84  
Prediction Process, 314–315  
Probability Density Function, 22, 35  
Life Table Estimator, 153–156  
Probability Mass Function, 21–26, 36  
Product Integral, 36, 87  
Product Limit Estimator, 87, 92–94,  
132–133, 141, 157, 182–183  
Counting Process Derivation, 84,  
103–104  
for Left Truncated Data, 132–133  
Limit of Bayes Estimator, 190,  
192–193, 198  
Redistribute to the Right Derivation,  
101–102  
Reduced Sample Derivation,  
101–102  
Relationship to Nelson-Aalen  
Estimator, 104  
Tail Corrections, 99–100  
Variance Estimators, 92–100  
Progressive Censoring, *See* Right  
Censoring  
Proportional Hazards Regression  
Coding Covariates, 262–263,  
362  
Definition, 244–245  
Discretizing a Continuous Covariate,  
272  
Estimation of the Cumulative  
Hazard Function  
Breslow's Estimator, 283–287, 355,  
361  
Kalbfleisch and Prentice  
Estimator, 286–287  
with Time Dependent Covariates,  
307–308  
Estimation of Survival Function  
Breslow's Estimator, 283–287  
Kalbfleisch and Prentice  
Estimator, 286–287  
with Time Dependent Covariates,  
307–308  
Global Tests, 244  
Likelihood Ratio Test, 246,  
257–258, 261  
Score Test, 255–258, 261  
Wald Test, 255, 257–258, 261  
Left Truncated Data, 312–314,  
317–326  
Local Tests, 253, 263–272  
Likelihood Ratio Test, 263–265,  
267, 269, 276  
Score Test, 263–265, 271  
Wald Test, 263–271  
Model Building, 276–283  
Model Diagnostics  
Andersen Plots, 364, 366–370,  
379–381  
Arjas Plots, 354, 369–376,  
379–381  
Checking for Influential  
Observations, 385–391  
Checking for Outliers, *See*  
Deviance Residuals  
Checking Functional Form of a  
Covariate, *See* Martingale  
Residuals  
Checking Overall Fit of the  
Model, *See* Cox Snell Residuals  
Checking Proportionality  
Assumption, 261–262, 302–306,  
354, 363–381  
Partial Likelihood  
as a Profile Likelihood, 258–259  
Derivation with Ties, 258–259  
Breslow's Likelihood, 259–261,  
262  
Discrete Likelihood, 260–263  
Efron's Likelihood, 260–263  
Exact Likelihood, 263  
without Ties, 253–258  
Residuals  
Cox-Snell Residuals, 353, 354–358



- Deviance Residuals, 353, 381–385
- Martingale Residuals, 353, 359–362, 382–384
- Partial Residuals, 353, 386–387
- Schoenfeld Residuals, *See* Partial Residuals
- Score Residuals, 353, 373–381, 386–390
- Survival Synthesis, 314–325
- Stratification, 308–312
- Time Dependent Covariates, 297–307, 317–319
  - As an Adjustment for Non-Proportional Hazards, 304–307
  - Model, 305
    - Partial Likelihood, 297, 307
    - Use in Checking Proportional Hazards Assumption, 302–306
- Proportional Odds Model, 59, 394, 403
- Psychiatry, 15
- Quantiles, 33–34
- Q-Q Plot, *See* Accelerated Failure Time Model
- Relative Mortality, 177–179, 183–185
- Relative Risk, 245, 261–262, 266–267, 275
- Reliability Function, *See* Survival Function
- Renyi Tests, *See* Tests of Hypothesis
- Right Censoring, 64–70, 75–78
  - Generalized Type I, 66–67
  - Progressive Type I, 65–66, 70
  - Progressive Type II, 69–70, 78–79
  - Random, 69–70, 77, 79
  - Type I, 64–65, 76
  - Type II, 67–69, 78–79
- Right Truncation, 19, 64, 74–75, 149–151
- Schoenfeld Residuals, *See* Partial Residuals
- Score Residuals, 354, 373–381, 386–391, 418–419
- Score Tests
  - Definition, *See* Tests of Hypotheses for Association, 427–430
  - for Proportional Hazards Model, *See* Proportional Hazards Regression
- Self Consistency, 103, 148
- Serial Sacrifice Experiment, *See* Progressive Censoring
- Sexually Transmitted Diseases, 13
- Standardized Residuals, 415
- Standard Mortality Ratio, 183–184, 205
- Stochastic Integration, 84–85
- Sub-distribution Function, 53
- Survival Function
  - Confidence Band for, 109–117
  - Confidence Interval (Pointwise), 104–109
  - Continuous, 22–23, 27, 35
  - Discrete, 25–26, 30–31, 35–36
  - Mixed, 36
  - Point Estimator
    - Double Censoring, 141–143, 146–148
    - Interval Censoring, 143–145, 146, 148
    - Left Censored Data, 140–141, 148
    - Left Truncation, 123–125
    - Right Censored Data, *See* Product Limit Estimator
    - Right Truncated Data, 149–150
- Tarone and Ware Tests, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
- Tests for Order Alternatives, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
- Tests of Hypotheses
  - for Association, 427–430
  - for the Additive Hazards Model, *See* Additive Hazards Regression
  - for the Proportional Hazards Model, *See* Proportional Hazards Regression
- K Sample Tests, 205–216
  - Fleming and Harrington Tests, 208–211, 213–216
  - Gehan's Wilcoxon Test, 208–211, 213–216, 219, 221, 224
  - Log Rank Test, 207–214, 218–219, 220, 224–225, 233, 235, 248, 250, 360
  - Median Test, 234
  - Peto and Peto Wilcoxon Test, 208–211, 214–216, 219

- Pointwise Comparisons, 234–237
- Tarone and Ware Test, 208–211, 213–214, 219
- Large Sample Inference
  - Likelihood Ratio Tests, 450–453
  - Score Tests, 450–453
  - Wald Tests, 450–453
- One Sample Tests, 202–205
  - Log Rank Test, 202–205
  - Harrington Fleming Test, 203
  - Wilcoxon Test, 205
- Renyi Tests, 223–228
- Stratified Tests, 219–223
- Two Sample Tests
  - Based on the Additive Hazards
    - Regression Model, 347–348, 350
  - Cramer-Von Mises Test, 227–228, 232
  - Median Test, 231–233, 234–235
  - Weighted Difference in Kaplan Meier Estimator Test, 228–230, 233–234
- Trend Tests, 216–219, 262
- Time Dependent Covariates, *See*
  - Proportional Hazards Regression
- Truncation
  - Left, *See* Left Truncation
  - Right, *See* Right Truncation
- Type I Censoring, *See* Right Censoring
- Type II Censoring, *See* Right Censoring
- Uniform Kernel, *See* Kernel Smoothing
- U.S. Life Table, 23–24, 29–30, 178–181
- Wald Tests
  - Definition, *See* Tests of Hypotheses
    - for Proportional Hazards Model, *See* Proportional Hazards Regression
- Weaning of Newborns, 14–15
- Weibull Distribution, 31, 33, 37–39, 44–45, 58–59
  - Accelerated Failure Time Model, 47, 394–395
  - Estimation, 396–401
  - Hazard Function, 28–29
  - Multiplicative Hazards Model, 48, 394
  - Survival Function, 22–23
- Wilcoxon Tests, *See* Tests of Hypotheses